

Gc
929.2
F5314s
1318001

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00669 4373

GENEALOGY

929.2

F5314S





Thomas Geyson

NO. 96.



Thomas Egmont
Esq.

GENEALOGY
OF THE
FISHER FAMILY

1682 to 1896

BY
ANNA WHARTON SMITH

PHILADELPHIA

1896

PREFACE.

IN publishing the genealogy of the Fisher family, I wish to acknowledge my indebtedness to the late Thomas Gilpin, from whose works on this subject I have freely copied.

I also wish to express my great appreciation of the many kindnesses which have been shown me by different members of the family, in furnishing records and other information, without which it would have been quite impossible to attain even the present degree of completeness.

Errata would seem to be almost inevitable in the printing of genealogies, involving, as these do, so many details of names and dates. It is hoped that those which appear in the present work will cause only slight inconvenience.

ERRATA.

- Page 35, twentieth line from bottom, read *Elizabeth (Purnell) Wright*.
Pages 39 and 43, for Scharff's read *Scharf's*.
Page 53 (No. 119) for the date Oct. 4, 1850, read *July 25, 1850*.
Page 58, twelfth line from top, read *Almira Ann Wynkoop*.
Page 61, twentieth line from bottom, for page 54 read *page 79*.
Page 76, fourth line from bottom, for Catherine Jameson read *Catharine*.
Page 86, eighth line from top, read *Martha E. Osborn*.
Page 86, first and fourth line from bottom, read *Toole* for *Tool*.
Page 88, third line from bottom, read *Mary (Townsend) Smithers*.
Page 114, sixth line from bottom, read *Katharine Nelson Thackston*.
Page 136, second line from top, for Pillmore read *Pilmore*.
Page 144, tenth line from bottom, read *Rosa Bouic*.
Page 161, second line from top, for No. 1054 read *No. 1053*.
Page 168, fourth line from bottom, for No. 754 read *No. 755*.
Page 169, thirteenth line from top, read *Henry Ridgely, Jr.*
Page 177, seventh line from bottom, read *Katherine Littell Carrick*.
Page 185, sixth and ninth lines from top, read *Lea* not *Lee*.
Page 186, tenth line from top, read *Judge Wm. Veirs Bouic*.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE
PORTRAIT OF THOMAS GILPIN	Frontispiece.
CHART OF DELAWARE BAY AND RIVER	24
IMPRESSION OF SEAL	28
FAC-SIMILE OF MANUMISSION PAPER	31
PORTRAIT OF JABEZ MAUD FISHER	34
PORTRAIT OF MARY VINING	38
PICTURE OF "WAKEFIELD"	44
PORTRAIT OF ESTHER FISHER	46
PORTRAIT OF THOMAS FISHER	48
PORTRAIT OF SARAH R. FISHER	50
PORTRAIT OF MIERS FISHER ⁴	51
PORTRAIT OF MIERS FISHER, JR.	52
PORTRAIT OF JOSHUA FISHER	60
PORTRAIT OF HANNAH LOGAN SMITH	62
PORTRAIT OF WILLIAM LOGAN FISHER	64
PORTRAIT OF SARAH FISHER	66
PORTRAIT OF DEBORAH FISHER	68
PORTRAIT OF REDWOOD FISHER	70
PORTRAIT OF WILLIAM REDWOOD PRICE	72
PORTRAIT OF JABEZ MAUD FISHER	73
PORTRAIT OF MIERS FISHER ⁶	74
PORTRAIT OF GEORGE FISHER	76
PORTRAIT OF CHARLES WILLIAM FISHER	78
PORTRAIT OF FRETWELL WRIGHT	80
PORTRAIT OF REDWOOD FISHER WARNER	84
PORTRAIT OF SAMUEL FISHER CORLIES	88
PORTRAIT OF JOHN ESCHENBURG	90
PORTRAIT OF ELIZA RODNEY ESCHENBURG	91
PORTRAIT OF J. FRANCIS FISHER	94
PORTRAIT OF SARAH LOGAN WISTER	98
PORTRAIT OF LANGHORNE WISTER	100
PORTRAIT OF SIDNEY GEORGE FISHER	102
PORTRAIT OF HANNAH W. HAYDOCK	104
PORTRAIT OF RODMAN WHARTON	106
PORTRAIT OF JOSEPH WHARTON	108
PORTRAIT OF SARAH R. PARRISH	110

	PAGE
PORTRAIT OF MIERS FISHER LONGSTRETH	112
PORTRAIT OF HENRIETTA P. WRIGHT	114
PORTRAIT OF MIERS FISHER WRIGHT ⁷	116
PORTRAIT OF ROBERT ANDREWS FISHER	118
PORTRAIT OF JOHN ADAMS FISHER	120
PORTRAIT OF ROBERT J. FISHER	124
PORTRAIT OF GEORGE PURNELL FISHER	128
PORTRAIT OF THOMAS RODMAN FISHER	132
PORTRAIT OF SARAH WHARTON HAYDOCK	152
PORTRAIT OF NORWOOD P. HALLOWELL	154
PORTRAIT OF WILLIAM REDWOOD FISHER	156
PORTRAIT OF REGINA IUNGERICH	160
PORTRAIT OF MIERS FISHER WRIGHT ⁸	162
PORTRAIT OF MIERS ROBBINS FISHER	170

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN FISHER.

First Generation.

AMONG the names of the emigrants who accompanied William Penn on his first voyage to his new colony is found that of John Fisher¹, the ancestor of a large family in America.

His birthplace and home in England are not certainly known. There has always been a tradition in the family that he came from Clitheroe, Lancashire, but recent search in the copies of the Friends' Records of Lancashire and Yorkshire, at Devonshire House, London, shows no mention of his birth or marriage. He was a Friend at the time of his emigration, but it seems probable that he may have joined this religious society shortly before leaving England, and therefore his name does not appear in their records.

The year of his marriage is not known, and only the Christian name of his wife, Margaret, has been handed down. From the will of their son, Thomas Fisher, a copy of which will be found on page 17, it seems likely that her family name was Hindle. In it property is conveyed which has come to the testator from his "uncle John Hindle the son of Bryan Hindle of Cletheroh." The aforesaid records in England have been examined for the birth of Margaret Hindle, or her marriage to John Fisher, without success. The indexes to wills at Chester, and also London, have like-

wise been searched for both the names of Fisher and Hindle, and the Guild Rolls of Preston, but no information has come to light.

John Fisher and Margaret, his wife, were both passengers on the "Welcome," and they probably brought with them at least the two oldest of their six children.

From a deed in the Recorder's office at Philadelphia (Book E, No. 2, page 12), dated the 19th day of the 7th month, 1683, it appears that John Fisher purchased, while in England, five hundred acres of land within the city of Philadelphia.

The autumn was far advanced when they landed, and as was the case with many others of the emigrants, they probably spent their first winter in a house or cave in the banks of the Delaware. Unaccustomed to and unprepared for so rigorous a climate as they found, they suffered much, and, tradition says, were obliged to make use of the sails of the vessels, and even of the cordage, to shelter themselves from the cold.

Certain it is that John Fisher at one time owned one of these caves, from a deed recorded in Book E, No. 1, page 226. In it Margaret Fisher, widow of John Fisher, and Thomas Fisher, her son, executors of the last will of John Fisher, convey to Samuel Atkins, of the town of Philadelphia, glover, "for the Love, favour and Affection which they have and bear" toward him, a certain house or cave in the bank of the river Delaware, which he, the said John Fisher, lately bought from Thomas Wynne, for the remainder of the term of three years, from 2d September, 1684, and longer if the Governor shall please.

John Fisher owned other property in Philadelphia, as is shown by the two following deeds.

The first (Book E, No. 1, page 224) is dated 14th April, 1686, in which Margaret Fisher and Thomas Fisher, executors of the last will of John Fisher, sell to Samuel Atkins, for ten pounds, a lot on the north side of Walnut Street, forty feet front by two hundred and fifty feet deep, with a house on it of sixteen feet, and two bedsteads in the same. It was conveyed 12th May, 1685, to John Fisher, by Samuel

Satchell, in consideration of six pounds. From this deed it is evident that John Fisher was living on the 12th May, 1685, and that he had died before the 14th April, 1686.

In the second (Book E, No. 2, page 107), Margaret Fisher, relict of John Fisher, late of the town and county of Philadelphia, in the Province of Pennsylvania, in America, glazier, deceased, and their son Thomas Fisher, both executors of the last will of the said John Fisher, deceased, by indenture dated the 26th day of the 3d month, 1688, convey to Charles Pickering, of the said town, in consideration of forty-five pounds, a certain piece of land containing three hundred acres, situate in the county of ———, held by a patent dated 24th day of the 3d month, 1688; also three lots situate on the north side of Walnut Street, which were sold to John Fisher, 10th May, 1683, by E. Cartlidge.

John Fisher was apparently a glazier by trade, but it is probable that he was interested in ship-building also. There is a tradition that he brought over with him from England forty artisans, among whom were some ship-builders.

It is said that John Fisher thought the situation chosen by William Penn for Philadelphia was so far from the mouth of the Delaware as to be disadvantageous to commerce, and that this was his reason for buying land in Sussex County, near Cape Henlopen, now in the State of Delaware.

In the office of the Recorder of Deeds at Georgetown, Delaware, are found these two memoranda of sales of land to John Fisher, in 1685:

“Henry Stretcher acknowledged in Open Court to the sale of four hundred acres of land called Millburne on the east side of Mill Creek from them their heirs Executors and administrators to John Fisher and Richard Core them their heirs Executors and Administrators and assigns forever, according to the contents of an Indenture of sale given for the same, bearing date the 10th day of this present month.

“Rodger Gum acknowledged in open court the sale of five hundred acres of land to Jno. Fisher called Twiver according to the Patent and Indenture of sale—

“At a court held by the King’s Authority in the Proprietors name the 10th day of the first month at Lewis for the County of Sussex.

“Commissioners Present William Clark, *Presid’t*.

“Luke Watson, Jno. Roads, Alexander Draper, Robert Bracey, and Hercules Shepard.”

The date of John Fisher’s moving to Delaware is unknown, nor is it known for how long a time he lived there. In the second of the deeds referred to above, which is dated 5th of 3d month, May, 1686, he is called “John Fisher, late of the countie of Sussex in the territories of the province of Pennsylvania.” The last deed, however, which is dated 26th day of 3d month, 1688, speaks of him as “late of the town and County of Philadelphia,” so it seems as if he must either have moved back again to the city, or not have left it permanently before.

The following quotation is taken from the Family Memorials, yet unpublished, by J. Francis Fisher :

“I know little of John Fisher after his arrival [in America]. He is second on the list of the Second Grand Jury,—the very one which proscribed Margaret Mattson as a witch ; but as the majority of the panel seems to have been Swedes or illiterate persons, we need not consider him as a sharer in the superstitions of the day.

“A curious paper has, however, been preserved, and is in my possession, being an act of the members of this jury, subscribed Patk. Robinson as foreman, and by John Fisher, the second on the list, in a good bold hand, protesting against some indignity put upon them by the court, and demanding redress or an apology under threat of calling them to account before their superiors.

“We have no trace of the cause of grievance or of the result of the remonstrance. We may almost suppose my ancestor was an active mover in this extraordinary act, for we have additional evidence of his boldness in asserting what he believed his rights in another document, saved from the same source, which is in fact an indictment for treasonable words denying the authority of the Proprietor. Whether the prosecution led to trial and punishment we

are also unable to discover, for all the records of the court are destroyed.”*

The following are copies of the “curious paper” mentioned in the Family Memorials of Mr. Fisher, on the preceding page, and also of the indictment of John Fisher, which, as will be seen, were at one time in his possession : †

“Unto the County Court of Judicature for the City and County of Philadelphia, setting fourth :—

“That whereas Wee are deeplie sensible of the yesterday’s abuses done us by some of your Bench, and that Wee intend to Remonstrate the same to your and our Superiours, if before the dissolution of this Court, satisfaction be not given as openlie as we are abused—and since it is not ours to forgive this injurie, being done to Persons in a public capacity——

“We therefore desire your answer therein.”

“In the King’s name, and by the Authority of the Proprietary and Governor of the Province of Pennsylvania, and Territories thereunto belonging :—

“Thou, John Fisher, having wickedly and maliciously defamed Reproached and denied the King’s authority and legislative Power of the Governor, The Provincial Counsell

* “This does not seem to have been his only quarrel with the judicial authorities, for I find on the back of a jury’s verdict of the sixth court held in Philadelphia the following rough endorsement: ‘*Memorandum*—that a Mittimus be drawn to commit John Fisher to the Sheriff’s Custody for affronting the Court.’ Whether this was a new affair or one that grew out of the matters above noted can never be ascertained, all of these papers having been picked by me out of the mass of manuscript court files which were in the lofts at the ‘Woodlands’ when that establishment was broken up. They were selected as curiosities without the knowledge that John Fisher was my ancestor, or any appreciation of the value of the collection which I left to be destroyed. Whether his contemporaries condemned him as a wrong-headed, troublesome fellow, or admired his manly vindication of public liberty and private conscience, we may at least find some indication of the wilfulness of action and independence of thought which has been rather characteristic of his descendants to the present day.”

† These copies have been preserved in Thomas Gilpin’s Family Memorials, with the statement that the original papers were in the possession of J. Francis Fisher. Their authenticity being so far vouched for, it seems permissible to quote them.

and General Assembly of this Province to the great prejudice and danger of the same Therefore thou art hereby indicted and arraigned at the Bar of the King's Court held at Philadelphia the fifth day of the Seventh Month next ensuing Where thou art to be judged (or justified) of the above named crime.

"Given at Philadelphia the 11th day of the 6th Month 1683.

"Subscribed by us.

THOMAS HOLME, *Prest.*,

"THOMAS WYNNE

§ "JOHN LONGHURST

"LASSE COCK

"SWAN SWANSON"

Second Generation.

Children of John¹ and Margaret Fisher.

2. THOMAS FISHER, b. 1669; m. MARGERY MAUD.
3. JOHN FISHER, m. ELIZABETH LIGHT.
4. JAMES FISHER, d. y.
5. ANN FISHER, d. y.
6. ALICE FISHER, d. y.
7. SARAH FISHER, d. y.

Third Generation.

2. THOMAS FISHER² (John¹), b. in England, 1669; will recorded at Georgetown, Del., dated Nov. 17, 1713; m. at Lewes, Sussex county,* in 1692, Margery Maud, b. 1671, in England, dau. of Joshua Maud† and Elizabeth Parr, his wife.

* Newcastle, Kent, and Sussex counties were originally part of Pennsylvania, and afterwards became the Province of Delaware.

† Joshua Maud, born at Wakefield, Yorkshire, England, in 1627, where he died in 1675, was the third son of John and Sarah Maud, of Alverthorpe and Wakefield. His wife, Elizabeth Parr, was a daughter of the Rev. Thomas Parr, who married a sister of John Bradshaw, President of Parliament at the trial and condemnation of King Charles I. Rev. Thomas Parr, chaplain to John Bradshaw, was a Puritan clergyman, and was of the family of Catharine Parr.

The mother of Elizabeth Maud was a cousin of John Milton, through his mother, who was a Bradshaw.

Joshua and Elizabeth Maud had three children,—Joshua Maud, who re-

In February, 1693, after the marriage of Margery Maud to Thomas Fisher, her mother, Elizabeth Wynne (then the wife of Dr. Thomas Wynne), conveyed to her and her husband the island on the Broadkill, containing one hundred and seventy-five acres of fast land, together with other property in that neighborhood.

Thomas Fisher was thirteen years of age when he came over with his parents to Pennsylvania. About 1686 he removed from Philadelphia to Sussex county. In a bond given by him and John Holme, dated April 12, 1687, he is

mained in England and inherited the estate of his father, "The Cliffs or Clifts," near Wakefield, and Jane and Margery Maud. Jane Maud married C. Willbank, and died without children. Margery married Thomas Fisher, as above.—*Family Memorials by Thomas Gilpin.*

The name of the Maud family is believed to have been originally "Monte Alto," and corrupted gradually into Montalt—Monhault—Maud. The family claims descent from Eustace de Monte Alto, surnamed "The Norman Hunter," who came over with The Conqueror, as one of the soldiers in the immediate train of Hugh Lupus, who then became Earl Palatine of Chester, from whom he obtained the lordships and manors of Montault and Hawarden, in the county of Flint, places which still designate a branch of his descendants, the Mauds, Viscounts Hawarden and Barons of Mentalt (Montalt, now Mold or Mould Castle, in the county of Flint). From him descended the Maudes or Monhault of West Riddlesden, and from them the Mauds of Alverthorpe Hall.

For a description of the arms, see Burke's History of Commoners.

After the death of Joshua Maud, his widow, then of Rainhill, in Lancashire, married Dr. Thomas Wynne, of Caerwys, in the county of Flint, Wales. They were married on "ye 20th day of ye 5th month 1676."

In 1682, Dr. Thomas Wynne, his wife, and her two daughters, Jane and Margery Maud, all emigrated to Pennsylvania. Dr. Thomas Wynne is known to have come on the "Welcome," but whether his wife came on the same vessel with him or with her two daughters is not certain. The names of Jane and Margery Maud are among those of the passengers on the "Submission," and as there were others besides them from Wales, it is probable that they came over under the care of friends and neighbors.

The "Submission" sailed from Liverpool September 5, 1682, the agreement being that she should proceed to "Delaware River, or elsewhere in Pennsylvania, to the best conveniency of freighters," instead of which they were landed, to their very great disadvantage, on the eastern shore of Maryland.

See "Journal of Phineas Pemberton" in *Friends' Miscellany*, Vol. VII.; and "Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, January, 1895, 'The Sailing of the Ship Submission in the Year 1682, with a True Copy of the Vessel's Log.'"

styled, "Thomas Fisher of the county of Sussex, Planter,"—at which time, as it also appears by his letters addressed "To his loving friend Captain Thomas Holme, at his plantation near Philadelphia," he seems to have retained a considerable estate in and near that city.

He filled, from time to time, several offices of the State in which he resided. In 1697 and 1700 he represented his county, Sussex, in the General Assembly of the Province, held at Philadelphia.

Thomas Fisher was a member of the Assembly which sat at Newcastle in 1704, and also in October, 1708. In consequence of the unreasonable and arbitrary conduct of Governor Evans, in 1708, eight members, "desirous to keep ourselves Clear of every thing that may hurt our Establishment or disturb the peace we enjoy—think fit to return to our habitations." (Colonial Records, Vol. II., p. 427.) * Of these eight members, the signature of Thomas Fisher, from Sussex, stands first.

On September 7, 1698, he was appointed Overseer of Highways, and in 1706 and 1708 was elected Justice of the Peace. At that time those holding this office were Judges of the Orphans' Court, Common Pleas, and Quarter Sessions.

On the 13th of May, 1700, he signed the Declaration of Allegiance in the prescribed form used to qualify the members for their places in the Assembly. It was probably the same as that used by the members of Council, the form of which is here given, interesting as dispensing with an oath :

"Wee severallie & each of us for orselves, do sincerely promise & declare as solemlie as if wee took an oath, yt wee will be true & faithfull to ye king & Crown of England, & to Wm

* "Lieutenant-Governor Evans excited the aversion of all Quakers. With the aid of John French he went so far as to contrive a false alarm in order to frighten them into taking up arms. He was careless of the growth of vice, licensing a great number of public-houses; he permitted fines to be imposed by the Lower Counties upon the residents there who had scruples against military service. The Newcastle Assembly passed a law that every vessel going down the river should pay powder-money. The Quaker traders declared they would not comply, and gave orders to that effect to the masters of their vessels."—*Provincial Councillors of Pennsylvania.*

"Penn, pror & Gor of ye province of pennsilvania & territories yrto
 "belonging, & his heirs, according to ye Lres patent granted to him
 "by king Charles ye 2d, under ye great Seal of England." . . .

—*Colonial Records*, Vol. I., p. 595.

Thomas Fisher was agent for the Proprietary in Sussex county. In 1712 he engaged, for the first time in the service of the Penn family, the great talents of Andrew Hamilton, Esq., then a resident at Chestertown, Maryland, to conduct a suit against Berkley Coad, a wealthy gentleman in Delaware, who refused to pay the quit-rents.

Thomas Fisher was much employed by William Penn in the settlement of the Province, and afterwards by his sons, Thomas and Richard Penn.

The following is a copy of his will :

In the name of God Amen, the seventeenth day of November in the year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirteen I Thomas Fisher of Sussex County upon Delaware being sick and weak in body but of sound and perfect memory thanks be therefor to Almighty God and calling to remembrance the uncertain estate of this transitory life and that all flesh must yeald unto death, when it shall please God to call, do make constitute and ordain and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following; Revoking and annulling by these presents all and every Testam^t and Testam^{ts} Will and Wills heretofore by me made and declared, either by word or writing and this is to be taken onely for my last Will and testam^t and none other.

First I give and Committ my Soul unto Almighty God my Savior and Redeemer and now for the settling of my temporall estate and such goods Chattles, Lands and debts as it hath pleased God to bestow upon mee, I do order give and dispose the same in manner and form following (that is to say) First I will that all those debts as I owe to any manner of person or persons whatsoever shall be well and truly paid.

Item—I give and bequeath to my son Jabez Maud Fisher his heirs and assigns forever the Plantation whereon I now live called Island with fifty acres of marsh and one hundred and ninety one acres of land situate adjoining to the land of

Eliz: Hill William Fisher and Cornelius Wiltbank in the Broad Creek Neck, also one hundred and fifty acres of land adjoining to the above land called by the name of Brights Island.

Item—I give and bequeath to my son Joshua Fisher his heirs and assigns forever Three Hundred acres of land with a plantation thereon lying and being between the land that John Fisher now lives on and the land of Baptist Newcomb, called by the name of Swan Hill, also five hundred acres of land, being part of a Tract of one thousand acres took up by Alexander Molliston of John Kipshaven lying on the Cold Spring at the head of Long Branch, as by the deed and Patents thereof may more largely appear.

Item—I give and bequeath to my daughter Margret Fisher her heirs and assigns forever Five Hundred acres of land in Kent County upon Delaware being part of a tract of Two thousand acres called Millford, the which five hundred acres I purchased of David Roe.

Item—I give and bequeath to my two daughters Margery and Hester Fisher and to the survivors of them, their heirs and assigns forever that peace of land in quantity Thirty nine acres, being parts of two tracts adjoining to the lands of Samuel Rowland and fronting the Creek of Lewistown as may by the deeds and Patents more at large appear, I likewise give unto my daughters one negro girl called Hannah.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my sons and Daughters, that House Land and appurtenances which was left to me by my uncle John Hindle the son of Bryan Hindle of Cletheroh to be equally divided between them their heirs and assigns, excepting my loving wife Margery Fisher her Thirds therein, whom I give full power, as if I were personally present to employ attorney or attorneys one or more under her as is lawfull for the division of the said House Land and appurtenances for the use of aforesaid.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my daughter Margret Fisher her heirs and assigns forever all and Singular those Horses, Mares and Cattle that are known as hers and marked with her own mark.

Item—I give and bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth

Fisher her heirs and assigns forever all those Cattle that I have running on my plantation now in tenancy of John Syms, together with their increase.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my daughter Margery Fisher her heirs and assigns forever, four cows and a young mare and a young horse which came of a Sorrall mare that is now lost, to run hers with their increase.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Fisher her heirs and assigns forever one negro girl called Doll, after my wifes decease.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my son James Fisher his heirs and assigns forever That House and Lotts in the Second Street of the town of Lewis between the Lotts of Jacob Kollock and the Heir of Isaac Coggeshall.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my daughter Margret Fisher and her heirs and assigns forever one Bond due unto mee from Edward Williams of Philadelphia, butcher, for Sixteen Pounds.

Item—My Will and meaning is that my loving wife Margery Fisher shall hold and enjoy all and singular the Lands before herein by me bequeathed during her life, without impeachm^t of waste, except that five hundred acres of land in Kent County which I give my daughter Margery provided that when my children comes to age that they shall be admitted to seats on some part of their respective Land, without mollestation of their mother.

Item—I give and bequeath all the rest and residue of my estate in what nature or kind soever it be unto my well beloved wife Margery Fisher, whom I also by these presents constitute and appoint the whole and Sole Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament.

In Witness and conformation hereof I have hereunto put my hand and Seal the day and year first within written.

CORNELUS WILTBANK

his

RICHARD R. WILLIAMS

mark

his

JOHN P. LUKECUES

mark

THO: FISHER [SEAL]

Children :

8. MARGARET FISHER, m. Joseph Booth, Jr. They had one child, d. y.
9. ELIZABETH FISHER, d. s. p.; m. Daniel Eyre, of Virginia.
10. MARGERY FISHER, m. James Miers.
11. ESTHER FISHER, m. Abraham Wynkoop.
12. JAMES FISHER, m. —.
13. JABEZ MAUD FISHER, m. Sarah —.
14. JOSHUA FISHER, b. 1707; d. Feb. 1, 1783; m. Sarah Rowland.

3. JOHN FISHER² (John¹), b. in England; m. Elizabeth Light.*

In the office of the Recorder of Deeds, at Georgetown, Del., is found the following memorandum of a sale of land to John Fisher :

“ William Nichollson of Accomac County in Virginia appeared in Open Court and did acknowledge declare and deliver unto John Fisher of this County plantr. four hundred twenty and one Acres of land situate lying and being on the south side of a creek, called the great Creek in the said County of Sussex and called and known by the name of Mayden Head Thickett, pursuant to a deed of sale under the hand and seal of Thomas Hall of the said Accomac County, plantr., then in open court delivered by the said Nichollson to the said Fisher and wherein the said Nichollson [having] power of Attorney irrevocable from the said Hall so to confirme said bargained Land and appurtenances, which Deed of sale bears date the 25th day of November 1701.”

Children :

15. JOHN FISHER, m. 1st, Catherine —; 2d, Grace Lloyd.
16. JAMES FISHER. Settled west of Harrisburg; cannot be traced.
17. WILLIAM FISHER. Settled west of Harrisburg; cannot be traced.
18. ANN FISHER, m. Enoch Cummings.

* Owing to there being a succession of John Fishers, there has been some confusion in the various accounts received. After consulting with some of the oldest representatives of this branch of the family now living, the records of John Fisher 2d and John Fisher 3d as here given are believed to be as nearly correct as it is possible to make them.

Fourth Generation.

10. MARGERY FISHER³ (Thomas², John¹), m. James Miers, son of John Miers* and Mary Haworth,† his wife.

Children :

19. ESTHER MIERS, m. Charles Draper.
20. MARY MIERS, m. 1st, John Clarke; 2d, Andrew Collins.
21. SARAH MIERS, m. Nehemiah Draper.
22. ELIZABETH MIERS, m. Jonathan Manlove.

11. ESTHER FISHER³ (Thomas², John¹), m. Abraham Wynkoop,‡ b. July 1, 1703, son of Benjamin Wynkoop and Femmetje (Phebe) Vander Huil, his wife. Esther Fisher Wynkoop presented to Christ Church, Dover, Del., a chalice and paten, A.D. 1766.

Children :

23. PHEBE WYNKOOP, b. Oct. 28, 1729; d. Sept. 17, 1800; m. John Vining.
24. BENJAMIN WYNKOOP, b. Nov. 23, 1734; d. Sept. 2, 1803; m. Sarah Wooddrop Sims.

12. JAMES FISHER³ (Thomas², John¹), will recorded at Georgetown, dated 1747. The name of James Fisher's wife is unknown.

* John Miers came from England about 1682.

† Mary Haworth and her parents came over with Dr. Thomas Wynne. They settled in Philadelphia.

‡ "Benjamin Wynkoop was the son of the first Peter Wynkoop, b. in 1616. In 1642 he is mentioned as commissary superintendent of wares and merchandise for the Patroon Van Rensselaer, and as a settler at Rensselaerwyck, now Albany.

"He married and had seven children, of whom the youngest, Benjamin, baptized Nov. 5, 1673, married Femmetje (Phebe?) Vander Huil, Oct. 20, 1697. The record described him as from Kingston, and her as of New York. She was a daughter of Abraham Vander Huil and of Tryntje Hendricks Kip, and was baptized Aug. 6, 1671.

"Benjamin Wynkoop was a goldsmith. He voted in the South Ward, New York, Sept. 29, 1701, and on the 15th June, 1724, he appears, with other inhabitants of the South Ward, in a remonstrance against leasing the ground on which the market formerly stood. He and his wife were both living in December, 1737. In April, 1741, his slave Loudon (?), a Spanish Indian, was indicted with others for a conspiracy to burn the city."—"Wynkoop Genealogy in U. S. A.," by Richard Wynkoop.

Child :

25. ESTHER FISHER, m. Capt. Daniel Dingee.

13. JABEZ MAUD FISHER³ (Thomas², John¹), will dated 1742; recorded at Georgetown; m. Sarah —.

Children :

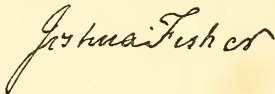
26. EDWARD FISHER, d. 1791; m. Susanna Bowman.

27. MARGARET FISHER, m. Jonathan Molleston.

28. FENWICK FISHER, m. Mary Halliday.

29. ELIZABETH MAUD FISHER, d. Oct. 31, 1783; m. Thomas Rodney.

14. JOSHUA FISHER³ (Thomas², John¹), b. 1707; d. Feb. 1, 1783; m. July 27, 1733, Sarah Rowland, b. Dec. 6, 1716; d. Jan. 4, 1772; dau. of Thomas Rowland* and Sarah Miers, his wife.



Joshua Fisher,† at the time of his marriage, settled at Lewes, near Cape Henlopen, Sussex county, Del., where he carried on for some years his trade, which was that of a hatter. It was then very easy to obtain skins from the beaver and furs from the small animals of the forest, which abounded. While living there he opened a considerable trade in furs with the Indians, partly for his own use, but largely for shipment to England.

From his early life, Joshua Fisher was considered an enterprising man, of excellent understanding and judgment, and as opportunities of learning were then few, he endeav-

* Thomas Rowland was a son of Samuel Rowland, who emigrated from England about 1682. He settled in Sussex county, Del.

Sarah Miers was a daughter of John Miers and Mary Haworth, his wife, the latter of whom came from England with Dr. Thomas Wynne, in 1682. She was five times married, and was always an honored member of the Society of Friends. She is remembered as a woman of uncommon excellence in mental and personal advantages, an efficient manager of her own estates, and extensively esteemed for her usefulness and virtues.

† This account of Joshua Fisher is mainly taken from that by Thomas Gilpin, much of it being given in his own words.

ored to supply this deficiency by self-education. By great assiduousness and exercise in reading and calculation he became a good mathematician and skilful in mechanical science, and adequate to any matters which required his attention.

In the Family Memorials, yet unpublished, by J. Francis Fisher, is found the following paragraph, relating to Joshua Fisher:

“Beside his skill in nautical surveying, he is supposed to have had some opportunity to acquaint himself with elegant letters, having in early youth acquired the friendship of Mr. Henry Brooks, an accomplished English gentleman settled in the county of Sussex and holding some office in the Customs under the British crown. He was a scholar and a poet, and had what was called in those days a fine library, to the use of which my ancestor was most kindly admitted. I have only one letter of his, which is in a good hand and style, and if, as was supposed, he was the author of the non-importation agreement, of which the original is in his handwriting, he had some power of composition.”

In 1773 he was appointed Corouer of Sussex county. In 1746 he removed with his family to Philadelphia, selling all of his property in Delaware at that time. In his Certificate of Removal from Duck Creek Monthly Meeting, he and his wife are spoken of as “of sober and orderly lives and conversation” and his two daughters as “hopeful,” and as such they are recommended to the Christian care of Friends in Philadelphia, desiring their preservation and growth in the Truth. The Certificate is dated the 22d of 2d month (April), 1746, and makes no mention of any sons, although there were two, Thomas and Samuel, afterward Samuel Rowland Fisher, then an infant.

At the time of his removal he also brought with him the following certificate signed by some of his fellow-townsmen:

“WHEREAS We the Subscribers have been acquainted with the Bearer Joshua Fisher Esqr: for many Years Past; And as he is now removing from us to Philadelphia, We do hereby Certify, that from the time of his Man-hood he hath

Lived among us in good Credit and esteem, and hath behaved Himself as a Quiet, Peaceable Neighbor, a just Dealer, an upright Magistrate, and in Every Station he hath yet been Called to, as a Worthy Honest Man.

"Dated at Lewes the 28th Day of April 1746.

"JACOB KOLLOCK

"RD. HOLT

"ANDERSON PARKER

"DAVID SMITH

"JACOB PHILLIPS

"LUKE WATTSON

"JNO. CLOWES"

Joshua Fisher was well skilled in the science of navigation and coast survey, the importance of which he appreciated. With the assistance of his wife's brother, Samuel Rowland, he made a survey and chart of Delaware Bay, the first, and for many years the authority, until the great topographical survey directed by the United States Government.

In Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. II., pp. 592-593, are found the following letters on the subject of the publication of this chart,—the first from the Governor of Pennsylvania to Joshua Fisher, and the second his reply thereto:

"Being informed yt you are abt publishing a Chart of ye Bay of Delaware, wth all ye Sounds and Bearings, and such full Directions yt Strangers to ye Navigation of ye Bay, may, by ye help of your Draft, bring Ships into the River without a Pilot; Tho' this is a very useful and commendable work, yet as at this critical juncture, when from the state of affairs in Europe, we are in daily expectation of a French War, there is yt reason to fear; If your map of the Bay should be published some Copys of it may fall into ye Enemys Hands. I have therefore thought fit, by the advice of the Councils, to order, as I hereby do, that the Publication of that Map or Chart be postponed till a more proper time; when ye Danger of the Enemys paying us a visit from Sea, may be over, or this city and Province in a better condition to repel an invasion."

Indorsed and dated Philadelphia, March 4, 1756.

W. the Subjects having performed the annexed Draught of
DELAWARE BAY,

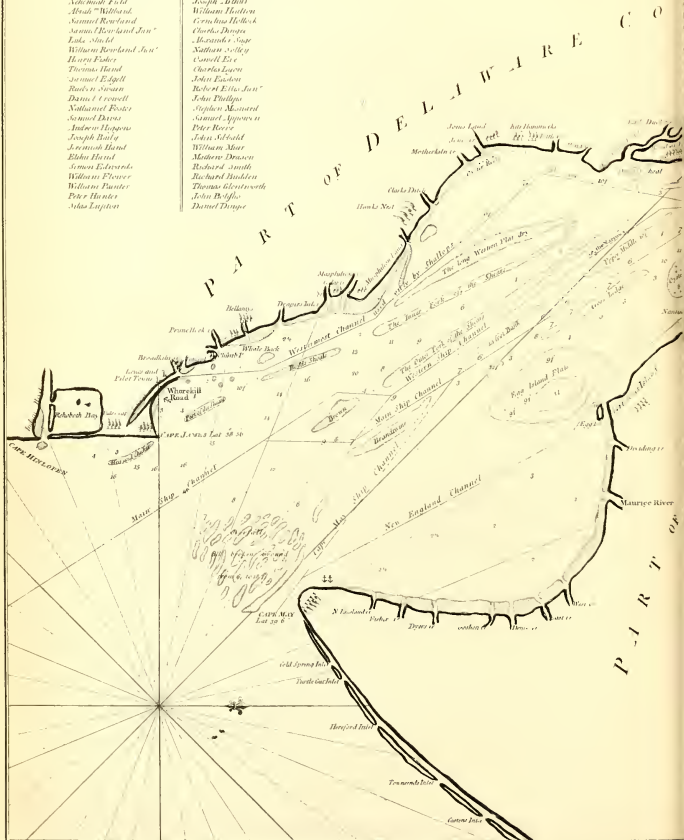
do Recommend it as a very Exact Performance, and will greatly
 contribute to the Safe Navigation in the said Bay as the several
 Draughts heretofore made are very imperfect and no
 dependence to be had thereon

Pilots

Nicholas Field
 Abrah^m Willard
 Samuel Rowland
 Samuel Rowland Jun^r
 Luke Stichel
 William Rowland Jun^r
 Henry Foster
 Thomas Harnd
 Samuel Edgell
 Rudolph van
 Dams & Russell
 Nathaniel Foster
 Samuel Davis
 Andrew Huggins
 Joseph Bailey
 Leonard Harnd
 Elhan Harnd
 Simon Edwards
 William Fleever
 Peter Hunter
 John Layton

Masters of Vessels

Joseph Lathos
 William Hutton
 Gertrius Hellock
 Charles Dunge
 Marston Sage
 Nathan Votley
 Conrad Eze
 Charles Lewis
 John Eadsen
 Robert Ellis Jun^r
 John Phillips
 Stephen Mansard
 Samuel Appowen
 Peter Reeve
 John Schacht
 William Moor
 Mathew Dracen
 Richard Smith
 Richard Budden
 Thomas Glensworth
 John Bolyhe
 Daniel Dunge



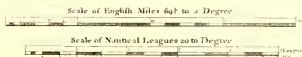
N T I E S



TIDE TABLE.

Moon	S E by E S E S S E S by E S S S W S W	Makes full at Sea	Cape May
			Cape James
			Bombay Hook
			Roddy Island
			Newcastle
			Chesler
			Philadelphia

Setting of the Tides within the Capes
First quarter Flood N N W [First quarter Ebb E S E
Second to last quarter N N W [Second to last quarter S S E
Note At Spring Tides the flow is 4 to 6 Feet Neap Tides is 1
to 2 1/2 Feet varied by the Winds
The Soundings are taken at Low Water those marked
are Feet and those without are Fathoms





“FRIEND

PHILADELPHIA.

“RICHARD PETERS.

“In Conformity to ye Governor's Orders of yesterday, I thought it a point of duty to inform the Governor what is subjoin'd Concerning the Chart of Delaware Bay, just published, which if thou will please to Communicate to him to know his further Pleasure, shall take it as a singular favour.

“When I undertook many years ago to take a survey of Delaware Bay, in order to draw a Chart thereof, being encouraged thereto by sundry persons, among whom was our Proprietary Thomas Penn, to whom I was recommended by the Magistrates for a D. Surveyor, and so being furnished with Materials about two years ago, was again apply'd to by sundry persons, Merchants and others, to get the work perfected; with whom I consented to do it, provided I could get Subscriptions to defray only the Charge of Engraving and printing them, and agreeing with a Workman to accomplish. It amounted to near a hundred Pounds Cury., for which Subscriptions were then taken of the Gentlemen of this City to the said Amt., and as the expense as well as my own great pains and trouble in the above; the latter I am very easy about, only therefore request, as the Plates are Engraved, and a quantity of Coppies struck off, that I may have the liberty to deliver to the Gentlemen who have subscribed to defray the Charge of £100 as above, otherwise it will be very oppressive to bear so great an Expence, beside my own time and trouble, when the motive for doing it was at the repeated Solicitation of many considerable Men, and also, in point of humanity, for the saving Mens Lives and Estates, having been eye witness of many vessels and cargoes lost, and the people sometimes with them, for want of knowledge in the Bay; and as I had observed that Correct Charts were published of many Harbours in North America, where I had been, especially those places where Men of War come, as they generally have Artists qualified for such purposes; all which Motives I have thought both laudable and Warrantable, and justly deserved the Countenance of all well wishers to this Province, and here I beg leave to add

my Sentiments concerns an Enemys making use of said Chart, I have sent one for the Governor's perusal.

"First, then, there is in the season for Navigation, above three Score Pilots, that constantly Cruise off the capes, that always the Enemys Vessels never wanted a Pilot, when on the Coast, and the Accidents hinted at before, of losing our Vessels, has been generally in the winter Season, when the Pilots Boats are halled ashore, and cannot attend.

"Secondly, as the Chart has layd in it all the Shoals and dangers, I apprehend there are much more dreaded danger to adventure, unless forc'd to it, than any person would conceive without the Chart, so that I am well satisfied it would be rather a Terror than an encouragment to adventure such an Errand without a Pilot, which as is before observ'd can always be readily got.

"Thirdly, this Chart is only calculated to bring Ships out of danger from Sea, and shows them but about 20 miles in the River, and the remaining part very intricate tho' not dangerous, is another strong inducement no Enemy will attempt coming up so dangerous a Bay and a long difficult River without good Pilots, which hope may never happen.

"All of which is humbly offer'd to Consideration.

"I subscribe thy oblig'd Friend

"JOSA. FISHER.

"N.B. Some few have been delivered before notice, as also some few sent to England."

There is, or was, a chart of full size engraved from it, dated Feb. 28, 1756. (T. G.) The map passed through several editions, another besides the one from which this reproduction is made being English, "published according to Act of Parliament 30th Nov. 1776," and approved by the Delaware pilots. There are at the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, besides this one, two others supposed to be directly from the original and one apparently manuscript. The earliest one of these is of the bay and very little of the river, but as new editions appeared Joshua Fisher added to them, until, in the later ones, the course is shown all the way up to Philadelphia.

It is also worthy of remark that Joshua Fisher assisted Thomas Godfrey, in his trial use of his newly invented quadrant, to observe the latitude of Cape Henlopen, then Cape James.

The first house of Joshua Fisher in Philadelphia was on the north side of Walnut above Front, but in 1753 he built at 110 South Front Street, where a warehouse on the end of his lot opened on Dock Street. Shortly after his settlement in Philadelphia he established a large mercantile business, the name of the firm being Joshua Fisher & Sons, and he also started the first line of packet ships to sail regularly between Philadelphia and London.

In 1765 the house of Joshua Fisher & Sons is found fifth on the list of the merchants and citizens of Philadelphia on the Non-Importation Act, and Joshua Fisher is nominated in it one of the committee to represent its objects and procure signatures.

At the coming of the Revolutionary War the house was liable to become involved in great difficulties. They had become extensive merchants and connected in large responsibilities and shipments not suddenly to be recalled or closed, and although they acted with so much caution as to obtain the advice of the Provincial Committee in favor of some of their important operations, yet the acts of Congress were imperative against trade with England, and no provision was made for outstanding dependencies to prevent their effect being ruinous to the citizens of the country. The members of the Fisher family, belonging to the Society of Friends, felt bound to take a neutral position in the conflicts of the country, and in common with many others of that Religious Society whom their principles and habits alike disqualified from joining with the popular measures of the day, were amenable to every rebuke, and suffered considerably during the war.

The requisitions of the American army became urgent and imperative, and it was known that in the warehouse of Joshua Fisher & Sons goods were stored for sale which would be serviceable during time of such great scarcity. The commanding officers of the army ordered them to be taken and

sent to the public stores for the equipment of the ships of war, or to the stores of the Clothier-General of the Army. This was done, with no other accountability to the owners of the property than to allow an invoice on the goods to be taken, as no payment could have been made but in the depreciated paper currency of the country.

It is due to the integrity of the family to state that they might at several times have returned their goods to England, but they were not willing to do so, as their dependence was upon their own country; nor were they willing to sell them out of the line of their own business, even at the very high prices they would have brought during the war, but they merely took an invoice to record the property at the sterling cost when it was forcibly taken from them, and for military purposes. After the close of the war it became known to the house that a considerable part of the value of the property taken had been entered to the credit of Joshua Fisher & Sons on the books of the Government, but they never obtained payment of any part of the amount. If they had availed themselves of this credit it might have been imputed to them that they had received an equivalent for their losses; but they considered that others also had suffered greatly in the calamities of the war, and it was with great thankfulness they allowed the sacrifice as arising from the principles by which they had been guided and preserved during the severe and awful period of the Revolution.

For an account of the goods taken at different times from Joshua Fisher & Sons, see Appendix.

From the minutes of the Committee of Safety it appears that an attempt was made to obtain from Joshua Fisher & Sons an exact account of the goods taken by them belonging to the firm. They said they had already furnished one such account to the Committee of Inspection and Observation, at the time when the goods were taken, and on being told that it had been lost, refused to furnish another. They also refused to sell the goods, or "to concur in any way to bring about the end proposed," so that finally the Committee ordered them to be sold at public vendue, and purchased for the pressing need. Thomas and Samuel R. Fisher refused to



ADDRESS OF THE
SOCIETY OF THE HISTORY OF THE HOUSE OF BUCKINGHAM

take the Continental bills of credit, which action rendered them liable to conviction.

Under date February 15, 1776, in the minutes of the Council of Safety, is the following :

“This board taking into consideration the Report from the Committee of Observation and Inspection, respecting the conviction of . . . Thomas and Samuel Fisher of the House of Joshua Fisher & Sons . . . and considering that the latter part of the Resolution of Congress which directs that such persons who are convicted as above mentioned ‘shall be treated as Enemies of their Country and precluded from all Trade or Intercourse with the Inhabitants of these Colonies’ remains yet unexecuted upon these persons, and as the powers and authority of the Committee of Observation and Inspection to execute the Resolve of Congress, have expired with the time for which they were elected to serve as a Committee, after due consideration the following Resolution was unanimously agreed to :

“That this Committee go to the Houses and Store of Joshua Fisher & Sons; That they shall cause all the books and papers that belong to the said Thomas and Samuel Fisher separately and Jointly with Joshua Fisher to be deposited in Trunks, Chests or Desks; that the same shall then be locked sealed and suffered to remain in some of their Stores, and then they shall cause all the Doors and Windows of their Stores and warehouses containing their goods wares and Merchandize to be locked and Keyed, and the same to be fastened upon the outside by a wooden Bar being nailed across them.”

Samuel R. and Miers Fisher, for the firm, refused to deliver up the books or to tell where they could be found, “construing either to be an active part in them, which they could not in conscience take, but would peaceably submit to the Execution of any Resolutions that should be taken respecting them.”—*Colonial Records*, Vol. X.

There were other measures of the Revolution, of a more general character, in which the members of the family were

involved with others, which at this time materially affected them. The circumstances which actuated the Society of Friends in declining, generally, to take any part in the Revolution on account of their religious objection to all warfare, separated them from all other societies in this very popular contest, and rendered them isolated in the community. On the ground that their sentiments were inimical to the Government a proscription was set on foot, and although it was originally of a much larger number, it ended in there being twenty persons, chiefly members of the Society of Friends, who were first confined in the Freemasons' Lodge, Philadelphia, and from there were sent exiles to Virginia.

On Sept. 3, 1777, a committee appointed and authorized to arrest these persons made the following report :

"Joshua Fisher was so ill that he could not be moved, but gave his verbal promise as far as required by our instructions ; no papers on Public affairs.

"Thomas Fisher, Prisoner, no papers.

"Samuel Fisher, Prisoner, no papers.

"Miers Fisher, Prisoner, no papers.

"Thomas Gilpin, Prisoner, no papers."—*Colonial Records*, Vol. XI., p. 288.

These persons were sent away, not as those against whom any charge could be supported, but as those against whom there could be none. They made every effort to give a full exposition of all their conduct, but could obtain no opportunity, even under the Habeas Corpus Act; for when the Chief Justice, Thomas McKean, marked their application "allowed," the Executive Council of Pennsylvania procured a suspension of the act.

Thomas, Samuel R., and Miers Fisher, and their brother-in-law, Thomas Gilpin, had never been active in politics or made any publication respecting the Revolution or any political movements, being restrained from doing so by religious and prudential considerations.

After the exiled Friends had been detained eight months



To
Whereas I Joshua Fisher of Philadelphia Merchant, did
upwards of thirty Years ago sell & dispose of a certain Neg^r Woman
named Sue as a Slave, but have since upon consideration that in
so doing I exercised a power which (however it may be warranted
by the Laws of the Land) the human Creature ought not to have
over another, purchased from her last Master John Pew of her
Daughter Diana with a View of setting her free; Do said Sue her issue

Now therefore know all Men by these Presents, that I the
said Joshua Fisher from an Apprehension that it is my duty
as a Christian so to do have & by these Presents do for Myself
my Heirs & Executors fully & absolutely Manumit & set free
the said Diana, whom I would hereafter call by the Name of
Deana Freedom of & from all Manner of Claims & Demands
of me or any Person claiming by from or under me

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand
& Seal the second day of the seventh Month 1744 -

Sealed & delivered
in the presence of us
Sam^r Pemberton
Henry. Wille

(Cots.)

Joshua Fisher L^r

ENCLOSURE OF A COPY OF ONE OF JOSHUA FISHER'S MANUMISSION PAPERS.
IN THE HAND WRITING OF HIS SON SAMUEL ROWLAND FISHER.

at Winchester, Va., separated from their families, amid anxiety and sickness, and the loss of two of their number by death, their case was brought to the consideration of Congress. They were ordered to be discharged, unheard, untried, as persons against whom no imputation could be sustained. It was declared that "their longer continuance in exile was a dangerous precedent on a future occasion, and that it had answered no good purpose." They had so fully preserved the dignity of their own principles and innocence that their accusers desired to get clear of public imputation, and they were escorted back by order of Congress and permitted by General Washington to go to their homes in Philadelphia, which was then in the possession of the British forces.*

The members of the Society of Friends had, till near the time of the Revolution, been accustomed, in common with other citizens, to hold the negro race in slavery.

While Joshua Fisher resided in Delaware, where slaves had been more commonly held than in Pennsylvania, he had purchased five slaves, some of whom he continued to own and employ on his premises, but he sold them all previous to his removal to Philadelphia. His mind, however, became uneasy at having sold any of his fellow-creatures into slavery, and he directed the repurchase of them and of their offspring in order to set them free, giving as his reason, "that he believed it his Christian duty to do so." This he accomplished about the year 1776. The surviving slaves and their offspring were eight, and the cost of purchasing them was D 1533.33. He liberated them all but one, who was too old, and he was supported out of Joshua Fisher's estate till his death at one hundred and nineteen years of age.

Joshua Fisher died in Philadelphia. He had lived a very estimable life; it was of industry, good judgment, and prosperity. During the latter part it was among scenes of political disquietude and anxiety, but he was very happy in his family.

* For a full account of this banishment, see "Exiles in Virginia," by Thomas Gilpin.

After the death of his wife, Joshua Fisher wrote a memorial of her, a copy of which is here given, interesting not only for its quaintness of expression, but as giving some insight into his own character.

“A MEMORIAL CONCERNING MY BELOVED WIFE, SARAH FISHER.

“She was daughter of Thomas and Sarah Rowland, born at Lewes, in the county of Sussex, Delaware, 6th of the 12th month, in the year 1716. Her father dying when she was very young, the care of her education fell on her mother, who was a steady pious woman and a worthy Elder, and frequently appeared in short and lively testimony in the public assemblies of our Society for Divine Worship for several years before her decease; thereby clearly evidencing, that that power which in her youth had been her stay, was in old age become her staff. . . .

“Under the care of so pious a parent, she, through Divine Grace, was in a good degree preserved from the vanities incident to youth. In 1733, the seventeenth year of her age, we were married and lived at Lewes aforesaid till the year 1746, when, with the approbation of Friends there, we removed to this city with four children. From that time we resided here, having many children—seven of them are now living. This occasioned her being much at home with her family, where, by her awful and solemn sitting with them, administering suitable advice and counsel to their several states and capacities, I have good reason to believe she has left lasting impression on most of their minds.

“While she had ability of body, she frequently attended religious meetings and those for discipline, where in reverent awfulness she waited for the renewal of strength. In conversation, she was solid and weighty, yet cheerful and pleasant; in counsel, prudent and instructive; in her family, circumspect and exemplary, rarely spending an hour unemployed in some useful service or necessary duty. In her eating and drinking, temperate and rather abstemious. She studied to be quiet and mind her own business, not meddling with the concerns of others, further than to administer counsel or relief when applied to, and was respected and esteemed

by all who were intimately acquainted with her; nor do I remember she ever had any difference with any person during her life, but was favored with such a sweetness of temper, that when anything of that kind was like to get in, she soared as on the wings of love either to overcome or get out of its reach. She was a most affectionate wife, parent and mistress; charitable to the poor, a kind and obliging neighbor, and her heart and house open to receive her friends; but above every qualification was her inward and retired life persevering with innocent cheerfulness through her whole course; and during her last indisposition, which continued upwards of five weeks, she continued in a sweet, retired, inward frame of mind, often in fervent prayer, saying, 'Make me, O Lord, what Thou wouldst have me to be; preserve me, for in the Lord Jehovah there is everlasting strength.' When I have asked how she was, she frequently answered me, 'My way is where no galley with oars nor gallant ship can pass. The glorious Lord is unto me a place of broad rivers and streams;' at other times she would say, 'Come, let us go to the mountain of the Lord, to the house of the God of Jacob, He will teach us of His ways, and we will walk in his paths; the Lord is my Shepherd, and I shall not want.' These her expressions were frequent, with many others of the like nature which cannot well be remembered.

"She was favored with ability to set up in her room frequently the greatest part of the day without much pain, in a great degree abstracted from every temporal prospect, like a wise virgin waiting for the Heavenly bridegroom, having oil in her vessel, her lamp trimmed and light burning—thus she continued. Myself and children, hoping she might recover till the 4th day of the first month last, when an intimate friend sat with her several hours, till near six o'clock in the evening, about which time the disorder increased, and she lay down, desiring all to be still that she might go to rest, and departed quietly away about eight o'clock, without either sigh or groan, as going into a sweet sleep, aged 55 years; and was decently interred in Friends' burial ground in Arch St the 7th day of said month.

"Her humility, wisdom and prudence were conspicuous, though she had not opportunity of much learning; her reading was much confined to the Holy Scriptures, and such other books as treated of an inward communion with the beloved of her soul, and I doubt not but her removal is from works to rewards, to join the church triumphant in heaven, there to sing praises to the Lord God and the Lamb, who alone are worthy.

"JOSHUA FISHER

"PHILADELPHIA, 2nd month 8th, 1772."

Children :

30. ESTHER FISHER, b. July 28, 1734; d. s. p. Feb. 4, 1795; m. May 8, 1793, Samuel Lewis, son of Henry and Catharine Lewis.
31. LYDIA FISHER, b. May 4, 1736; d. Mar. 14, 1807; m. Thomas Gilpin.
32. THOMAS FISHER, b. May 6, 1741; d. Sept. 6, 1810; m. Sarah Logan.
33. SAMUEL ROWLAND FISHER, b. Nov. 6, 1745; d. May 6, 1834; m. Hannah Rodman.
34. MIERS FISHER, b. June 21, 1748; d. Mar. 12, 1819; m. Sarah Redwood.
35. JABEZ MAUD FISHER, b. Sept. 10, 1750; d. Dec. —, 1779.

Jabez Maud Fisher embarked from Chester for England May 1, 1775, where he remained until 1778, when he returned to New York. The city at that time being in the possession of the British, he was unable to go to Philadelphia, and sailed again for England in 1779, where he died in December of that year, at Leeds, Yorkshire.

His brother, Miers Fisher, says, in his diary, "I held a correspondence with him as often as the disturbed State of the two countries admitted. I have beside several letters from him to me, now in my possession some hundreds to him from many distinguished Characters, which evidence the high estimation in which his Society and Conversation was held among the noble, the learned and the worthy men of that period, in the several countries through which he travelled."

He has been represented as a man of great natural endowments.

At this time, as had been the custom for many years, both houses of Parliament had absolutely forbidden the printing of speeches in newspapers, and it was only in an indirect way that the knowledge of them was given to the public. During Jabez Maud Fisher's sojourn in England he was waited for with eagerness at one of the coffee-houses in London, because he could repeat, almost verbatim, all the speeches of the preceding night in Parliament on the all-absorbing subject of American affairs. This, it was added, but one other man had ever been able to do.

Upon the death of Jabez Maud Fisher, in England, Joshua Fisher & Sons sent a petition to the President and Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania, showing that the presence of one of the firm in England was absolutely necessary in order to straighten and adjust his affairs, and requesting that Samuel Rowland Fisher be allowed "to go to England via New York, and to Return when his business shall be accomplished." The petition is dated Oct. 1, 1782, and was rejected.

36. SARAH FISHER, b. June 1, 1759; d. Jan. 17, 1789; m. Abijah Dawes.

1318001

15. JOHN FISHER³ (John², John¹), m. 1st, Catherine —, who d. Mar. 8, 1744; m. 2d, Grace Lloyd. John Fisher was a merchant in Philadelphia, and died at his residence in Shippen Street before the Revolution.*

Children of first marriage: †

37. JOHN FISHER, b. Feb. 21, 1730; was a merchant in Jamaica; left a son and a daughter.
 38. GEORGE FISHER, b. Feb. 10, 1732; d. Feb. 21, 1777; m. Hannah Chamberlin.
 39. CATHERINE FISHER, b. Feb. —, 1735.

Children of second marriage: †

40. JABEZ MAUD FISHER, b. Mar. 1, 1733; d. Feb. 21, 1786; m. Elizabeth Purnell.
 41. WILLIAM FISHER, d. s. p.
 42. SARAH FISHER, d. s. p.; m. Ralph Brock.

* In Franklin's Appendix to his Historical Review of Pennsylvania, page 436, is found, under date Philadelphia, Feb. 23, 1747, "Received of John Fisher, Two Hundred and Twelve Pounds, Three Shillings and Seven Pence, in full, for 423 Acres in Pextang Township, granted by Warrant of 19th of March 1742, to Jacob Job, and for 268 Acres in same Township, by warrant of 9th of Jan. 1743 to Thomas Cooper, both in the county of Lancaster.

"For the Hon. Proprietaries

"LYNFORD LARDNER, *Receiver Gen.*"

The Appendix says further, "The purchaser not being skill'd in Accounts, but amazed at the Sum, apply'd to a Friend to examine this Account," which was done, and it was found that the Proprietaries, through the land department, had overcharged him on the two tracts £91 11s. 4½d. The land was heavily timbered with "fine oak, hickory, walnut, chestnut, locust, poplar and laurel trees," and was given by John Fisher and his wife Grace to their son, George Fisher.

† In spite of evident inaccuracy, it has been thought better to print these dates as received.

- 43. JAMES FISHER, m. Alice Manlove.
- 44. ELIZABETH FISHER, m. Peter Fretwell Wright.
- 45. HANNAH FISHER.
- 46. THOMAS FISHER.

18. ANN FISHER³ (John², John¹), m. Enoch Cummings.

Children :

- 47. JANE CUMMINGS, d. s. p. 5, 25, 1775; m. 1st, 9, 6, 1746, John Bezor; 2d, 1, 5, 1769, Nathan Yarnall.
- 48. MARY CUMMINOS, m. 5, 14, 1752, Thomas Pedrick, son of Philip and Elizabeth Pedrick.
- 49. HANNAH CUMMINGS.

Fifth Generation.

19. ESTHER MIERS⁴ (Margery³, Thomas², John¹), m. Charles Draper.

Children :

- 50. MARY DRAPER, m. Joseph Watson.
- 51. JABEZ MAUD DRAPER, m. 1st, Ann Ross; 2d, Esther Draper; 3d, Sarah Draper.

20. MARY MIERS⁴ (Margery³, Thomas², John¹), m. 1st, John Clarke; m. 2d, Andrew Collins.

Children of first marriage :

- 52. MIERS CLARKE, m. Allette Clowes.
- 53. JOHN CLARKE, m. 1st, Sarah Clowes; 2d, Sarah Draper.

Children of second marriage :

- 54. MARY COLLINS, m. 1st, Clement Jackson; 2d, Joseph Griffith.
- 55. ELIZA COLLINS, m. Peter Jackson, M.D.

21. SARAH MIERS⁴ (Margery³, Thomas², John¹), m. Jeremiah Draper.

Children :

- 56. ELIZABETH DRAPER, m. Thomas Bowman.
- 57. SARAH DRAPER, m. Nathaniel Bowman.
- 58. PHEBE DRAPER, m. Curtis Beswick.

22. ELIZABETH MIERS⁴ (Margery³, Thomas², John¹), m. Jonathan Manlove.

Children :

59. SUSAN MANLOVE, d. unm.
 60. MARY MANLOVE, b. Apr. 16, 1748; d. Dec. 9, 1823; m. Charles Polk.
 61. MATTHEW MANLOVE, d. unm.
 62. JEMIMA MANLOVE, d. unm.

23. PHEBE WYNKOOP⁴ (Esther³, Thomas², John¹), b. Oct. 28, 1729; d. Sept. 17, 1800; m. Jan. 16, 1755, John Vining.

Children :

63. MARY VINING, b. near Dover, Del., Aug. 20, 1756; d. Good Friday, 1821.
 64. JOHN MIDDLETON VINING, b. Dec. 23, 1758; d. 1802; m. Anna Maria Seton.

"Mary Vining was born at the house of her father, and was, with her brother, heir to a very large estate. Little is known of her education, but from the position which she occupied it is evident that she must have had the benefit of the best advantages the time afforded. Her winning manners were not reserved for society alone,—she was the light of her home and was adored by her mother and all in her own domicile, and gained an ascendancy over every one she met. Late in 1777, or early in 1778, Cæsar Rodney, the Signer, was elected Governor of Delaware, and, being unmarried, was glad to have his house and table presided over by this young cousin. She was particularly attractive to La Fayette and the French officers, as she spoke their language with perfect ease and purity, and the fame of her charms was carried to the court of Marie Antoinette, who was eager to find out from Thomas Jefferson, Minister Plenipotentiary to France in 1784, whether the extravagant admiration and compliments of the French officers had been exaggerated. On being answered in the negative, she replied she would be glad to see her at the Tuileries. She was also well known to the British officers, and her name was heard at the English and German courts as well as the French.

"She had many offers of marriage from British and French officers, but for many years could not persuade herself to relinquish her independence. If distinguished foreigners visited the vicinity of her abode an introduction to Miss Vining was solicited. Among her guests were the Duke de Liancourt, the Duc d'Orleans, and the late King of the French, Louis Philippe. The celebrated Spanish patriot, General Miranda, once passed through Wilmington in the mail coach at night, and left his card in the post-office for Miss Vining.

"When she was no longer young she engaged herself to General Wayne, which caused much comment in her circle, since she had refused so many more polished aspirants. The marriage,

however, never came off, owing to the death of General Wayne (on Presque Isle, Lake Erie, December 15, 1796), and for the remaining twenty-five years of her life she never again entered into society.

"Her seclusion was absolute, and she saw very few people. Indeed, there is only record of her leaving her house three times in all those long years,—once to go to church, once to dine at Governor Dickinson's, and once to take one of her nephews to Philadelphia.

"From this time domestic troubles began to thicken around her. After the death of her sister-in-law and brother, in 1802, he having previously lost all his own and her fortune, she was left in very straitened circumstances, with four orphan nephews to bring up. She proved herself a wise, considerate, and devoted guardian, hesitating at no sacrifice to benefit them, and giving her time and talent to their education. Three of these nephews preceded her to the grave.

"Had Miss Vining been a man and educated for the law, with her powerful intellect she would have lived in history as an eloquent orator. Without an effort, the choicest language and the most appropriate words flowed freely at her bidding.

"The only likeness known to be taken of Miss Vining was a miniature, when she was nineteen years of age, but it was said by one who knew her in later years not to do her justice. The painter was unable to catch the subtle charm of expression. She had fine dark eyes, an abundance of brown hair, beautiful white teeth, an erect and graceful figure, and a most beautiful voice.

"She died on Good Friday, 1821, and was buried in the old Swedes' burying-ground on Easter Sunday, with fitting honors, in which all the inhabitants of Wilmington partook.

"At the time of her death she was engaged in writing a history of the Revolutionary War, which, most unfortunately, was destroyed by fire some years after."*

24. BENJAMIN WYNKOOP⁴ (Esther³, Thomas², John¹), b. Nov. 23, 1734; d. Sept. 2, 1803; m. May 18, 1767, Sarah Wooddrop Sims, d. Dec. 31, 1814, dau. of Joseph and Ann Sims.

Children:

65. JOSEPH WYNKOOP, b. Dec. 3, 1768; d. Mar. 24, 1814.

66. ESTHER WYNKOOP, b. May 18, 1771; d. Nov. 20, 1774.

67. SARAH WYNKOOP, b. May 15, 1773; d. Sept. 24, 1777.

68. ANN WYNKOOP, b. Dec. 30, 1775; d. June 18, 1849, unm.

69. BENJAMIN WYNKOOP, b. Nov. 15, 1778; d. Sept. 10, 1789.

* Extracts from a Memorial of Miss Vining, by Mrs. Charles Du Pont and Mrs. H. G. Banning.



Mary Vining

NO. 63.

70. ABRAHAM WYNKOOP, b. June 1, 1782; d. Jan. 30, 1852; m. Hannah Norman.
 71. WOODDROP SIMS WYNKOOP, b. Oct. 20, 1786; d. s. p. 1814; m. —.
 72. SARAH WYNKOOP, b. June 30, 1789; d. July 12, 1790.

25. ESTHER FISHER⁴ (James³, Thomas², John¹), m. Captain Daniel Dingee, son of Charles Dingee.

Children :

73. MARY DINGEE, m. John Weldon Truitt.
 74. ELIZABETH DINGEE.
 75. DANIEL DINGEE.
 76. CHARLES DINGEE.
 77. ESTHER DINGEE.

26. EDWARD FISHER⁴ (Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), m. Susanna Bowman. Will dated July 23, 1791; proved Aug. 12, 1791.

Children :

78. JABEZ MAUD FISHER, m. 1st, Mary Farquahar; 2d, Esther Somers.
 79. THOMAS FISHER, m. Mary Stevens.
 80. FENWICK FISHER, m. —.
 81. EDWARD FISHER, d. unm. Will proved Nov. 28, 1803.
 82. ELIZABETH FISHER, d. Oct. 6, 1796; m. Nathaniel Luff, M.D.
 83. MARGARET FISHER, m. Elijah Barrett, M.D.

27. MARGARET FISHER⁴ (Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), m. Jonathan Molleston.

Child:

84. WILLIAM MOLLESTON, d. s. p. about 1790; m. Catbarine Jordan.

28. FENWICK FISHER⁴ (Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), m. Mary Halliday.

Children :

85. JOSHUA FISHER, d. 1791, aged thirty years, unm.

Joshua Fisher * was admitted to the bar shortly after the Revolution, and settled in practice in Dover, where he at once acquired a lucrative practice, whereby he amassed a handsome fortune for that period, although he died when quite a young man. He was esteemed one of the ablest lawyers of the State.

86. SARAH FISHER, b. 1, 26, 1758; d. 2, 28, 1789; m. William Corbit.
 87. SUSAN FISHER, m. George Mitchell.
 88. ESTHER FISHER, d. unm. æt. 18 years.
 89. JAMES FISHER, m. 1st, Ann McClyment; 2d, Sally Truitt.

* Scharff's "History of Delaware."

29. ELIZABETH MAUD FISHER⁴ (Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), d. Oct. 31, 1783; m. Apr. 8, 1771, Thomas Rodney, b. in Delaware in 1744; d. at Rodney, Miss., Jan. 21, 1811; son of Cæsar Rodney, b. 1707; d. 1745.*

Thomas Rodney was Colonel of the Kent County Militia of Delaware during the war of the Revolution, and was a delegate to the Continental Congress, which he served for most of that period.

He was subsequently Speaker of the Delaware Assembly. He was appointed Judge of the Mississippi Territory by President Jefferson, and founded the town of Wilmington, Miss.

Colonel Thomas Rodney was a learned and very scientific man, and well read in the law, which, however, he never practised, caring more than anything else for his books.

He possessed a History of the Rodney Family written by Sir Edward Rodney in 1657, recording their genealogy from 1135.

During the Revolution, Colonel Thomas Rodney kept a diary, and under date of Dec. 19, 1776, when he was in Philadelphia, is found the following entry: "This morning I went to see Joshua Fisher's family, who is uncle to my wife but are Quakers and very great Tories. They seemed glad to see me, were all extremely cheerful, said that the contest would soon be over now, that the British would be in town in a day or two, and invited me to sup at Thomas Fisher's that evening, which I accepted and accordingly went. Thomas, Samuel and Miers Fisher all supped there with me." Colonel Rodney then goes on to relate how the Fishers tried to convert him to the cause of the English, and continues: "I answered them by pointing out those circumstances that were still favorable to America, and concluded

* William Rodney, grandfather of Colonel Thomas Rodney, and of his brother, Cæsar Rodney the Signer, was a merchant of Bristol, England, b. in 1652, and m. a daughter of Sir Thomas Cæsar, of London. He emigrated to America in 1682, with William Penn. He located first at Lewes, Del., and became Sheriff of Sussex county. He was a member of both the Governor's Council and of the Assembly, of which latter body he was said to be the best speaker of the day.

by assuring them that I should not change my determination, that I knew my business, and should not return until the British were beaten, but they treated this as levity and concluded that I was an obstinate man and must be left to take my own way."

Children :

90. CÆSAR AUGUSTUS RODNEY, b. Jan. 4, 1772; d. June 10, 1824; m. Susan Hunn.

91. LAVINIA RODNEY, b. Jan. 16, 1775; d. Jan. 27, 1802; m. John Fisher (No. 136).

31. LYDIA FISHER⁴ (Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. May 4, 1736; d. Mar. 14, 1807; m. Dec. 13, 1764, Thomas Gilpin, b. Mar. 18, 1727; d. Mar. 2, 1778.

"Thomas Gilpin was born in Pennsylvania, near the banks of the Brandywine Creek, on the borders of the counties of Chester and Delaware, where his grandfather, Joseph Gilpin, an emigrant from England, had first settled in the year 1696.

"His education at that early day, and in the country then chiefly a forest, where his youth was passed, could not extend beyond reading, writing, and the common rules of arithmetic; but he had acquired, while yet a youth and by his own study, some knowledge of the higher branches of mathematics, for which and for mathematical pursuits he evinced a natural predilection. His character early developed itself as diligent and studious; his manners were mild; his constitution, though not robust, was good; and he continued to indulge, as fully as he was able, an early love of reading, especially on subjects of science. He was one of the original members of the American Philosophical Society. He was much interested in a plan for connecting the bays of Chesapeake and Delaware by canal, for which he made careful and thorough explorations and surveys and estimates of probable expense. He did not, however, live to see the realization of his wishes. He was one of the exiles to Virginia in 1777, at which place he died. 'The evening before his death,' says the narrative of his friend and companion in banishment, Israel Pemberton, 'a rough draft of his will was brought to him, in which it was said that "he, with a number of others, had been unjustly banished;" he desired

March 3
Apr 30
See
Mar 15
Jan 17
1777

the expression to be erased, as it would seem to cast a reflection on the persons who had caused it. He made provisions respecting two negroes whom he had purchased in order to set free: this in regard to a boy, he directed to be done on his arriving at twenty one; but the other being old, was to be supported by his estate as long as he lived.' He was interred at a small Quaker burial-ground at Hopewell, near Winchester." *

Children :

92. JOSHUA GILPIN, b. Nov. 8, 1765; d. Aug. 22, 1841; m. Mary Dilworth.
93. SARAH GILPIN, b. 1767; d. 1796.
94. THOMAS GILPIN, b. 1769; d. 1774.
95. SAMUEL GILPIN, b. 1772; d. 1774.
96. THOMAS GILPIN (3d), b. Sept. 10, 1776; d. Mar. 3, 1853, unm.

"Thomas Gilpin (3d) was educated in the best schools of the Society of Friends. He early evinced a remarkable fondness for mathematics and the sciences connected with them, and all branches of the mechanical arts.

"At a very early period of his boyhood he attained great facility in the delineation of all such illustrations; and the beauty of his penmanship and drawing was quite remarkable. He understood and easily reduced difficult problems of perspective, navigation, and trigonometry in all its branches. Of astronomy he was particularly fond. His perfect familiarity with the phenomena of the heavens, the love with which he watched, and the clearness with which he described the movements of the stellar system were exhibited in his earliest youth, and continued until the day of his death. In 1850 he published 'Exiles in Virginia,' containing a number of documents, many of them not previously published. His nature was social, his temper singularly cheerful, and his manners and conversation winning." *

"Joshua and Thomas Gilpin had paper-mills on the Brandywine in 1787, the first [in America] to manufacture paper by means of revolving cylinders. They had a foundry near by at which they constructed their own machinery. In 1820 they provided Matthew Carey & Son, of Philadelphia, with paper for printing a large edition of Lavoisne's celebrated atlas. Their mills soon became widely known, and the new process was destined to revolutionize entirely the business of making paper in this country. The difficulties which followed were very discouraging. Others were envious of the probable success of the new invention, and obtained information of the process from

* Lives of Eminent Philadelphians.

some of the employés of these mills. By this means sufficient knowledge was gained to secure a patent and make similar machinery by avoiding infringement on Gilpin's patent. Thus the improved machinery was introduced into paper-mills generally over the country, and the prestige of the invention never properly credited to Thomas Gilpin. Large quantities of bank-notes were also made here." *

When the paper business was abandoned, Thomas Gilpin removed to Philadelphia, which was his home during the remainder of his life. He spent much time in studying the genealogy of the Fisher family, and collecting, with great pains, information which would probably otherwise have been lost. He made a large and well-arranged tree of the descendants of John Fisher (all the work of his own hand and a beautiful piece of penmanship), on which the present work is largely based, and wrote an account of the earlier generations of the family, most of which is given.

32. THOMAS FISHER⁴ (Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. May 6, 1741; d. Sept. 6, 1810; m. Mar. 17, 1772, Sarah Logan, b. Nov. 6, 1751; d. Jan. 25, 1796; dau. of William Logan † and Hannah Emlen, his wife.

* Scharff's History of Delaware.

† "William Logan was a Common Councilman of the city from 1743 until February, 1776, when the meetings of the corporation were discontinued. On May 29, 1747, when James Logan sent word that he no longer considered himself a member of the Governor's Council, his son William was called to the Board, and appeared and qualified. He had a goodly amount of independence, even voting against the Governor's candidate for member of Assembly, when the object of the other party was to change the form of government. In the troublesome period which followed Braddock's defeat he was very active, not in preparing for war, but, consistent with his principles, in trying to prevent it. He could always be depended upon to accompany the Lieutenant-Governor, or take a journey alone, when Indian affairs required it. He received Indians cordially at his house, giving the aged a settlement on his land and educating the young with his own means. He added to the Loganian library about thirteen hundred volumes, and was librarian until his death.

"James Logan, father of William Logan, President of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, was born at Lurgan, in the county of Armagh, Ireland, Oct. 20, 1674. He early showed a taste for letters, and acquired proficiency in Latin, Greek, and Hebrew before he was thirteen. He applied himself to mathematics and made himself familiar with several of the modern languages. He engaged in mercantile business in 1698, and had in prospect a successful career on the wharves of Bristol, then the second city of England, when William Penn invited him to go with him to the New World. Penn appointed him Secretary of the Council, and on his depart-

Thomas Fisher was one of the exiles to Virginia in 1777. "On the re-establishment of peace he was the head of his family and of his firm. He seems to have been fully worthy of the respect and love which were bestowed upon him by his family and by the community in which he lived. All who have spoken of him to me describe him as a kind-hearted gentleman. His father's example was before him as a guide. He had as good an education as the schools of his day afforded. He had, too, the advantage derived from a somewhat prolonged visit to his mother country and an association with many intelligent people. He had seen something of France, having been captured on his way to Europe and taken to that country as a prisoner. He had what was perhaps still more an advantage,—the experience and trials of civil war, the which are apt to strengthen and enlarge the mind; and if he preserved strong prejudices in favor of England and her institutions and customs, these may indicate a fear of untried democratic institutions and aspirations for social and intellectual enjoyments which his

ure, after a stay of two years, constituted him one of the Commissioners of Property and also Receiver-General. With Governor Evans's first interview with the Assembly began a quarrel between that body and himself, in which Logan became more and more embroiled. In 1718 he relinquished the secretaryship of the land office. In September, 1731, he was made Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, which office he held until Aug. 9, 1739. Lieutenant-Governor Gordon's death, in August, 1736, vested the executive franchises in the Provincial Council, of which James Logan as senior member became President. His chief magistracy ended two years later. Down to this time the industry of Logan made him the factotum of the government, and demands the admiration of posterity. For many years he was clerk, merchant, real-estate agent, law-maker, farmer, judge.

"Amid all this he found relaxation in reading. He was a close observer of the phenomena of nature, and contributed papers to the *Philosophical Transactions* on lightning, on Davis's quadrant, on the apparent increased magnitude of the sun and moon near the horizon, etc. In the sixty-fourth year of his age he retired from public employment, passing the remainder of his days at his seat, some five hundred acres near Germantown, to which he gave the name of "Stenton." There, although weakened in health, he pursued his studies, shedding lustre on the colony as a scholar and a scientist. He was the founder of the Loganian library.

"James Logan m. Dec. 9, 1714, Sarah Read. He d. Dec. 31, 1751."—*Provincial Councillors of Pennsylvania.*



WAKEFIELD. FISHER'S LANE, GERMANTOWN.

native land did not afford. He was a handsome man, of easy manners, and very choice and elegant in his attire. As such I recollect him. He was a liberal man, too, taking part in many public charities. He was one of the founders of Weston School [probably Westtown Boarding School, of which he was the first treasurer, elected Oct. 3, 1794], manager of the Pennsylvania Hospital, and one of the original members of the American Philosophical Society.

“From the time of the peace his life was without incident and there is no story of it to tell. He purchased a house on Second Street, below the Governor’s (Edward Shippen’s?) mansion. In this he died. He built the house at Wakefield on part of his wife’s inheritance, and had the good taste to preserve the noble forest trees which are now its pride.

His wife was a cultivated woman of cheerful nature. She was the grand-daughter of James Logan. Her father was a well-educated man, and the library of Stenton gave opportunity for the cultivation of a literary taste which she did not neglect. Her manuscript extracts, diaries, and reflections prove this. Her correspondence with her husband in his exile gives a good impression of her character. She remained in Philadelphia with her infant son, my father, during the whole period of his absence, residing ‘in Second Street below the Bridge.’

“The following advertisement of a reward for her own and her infant’s dresses—which were stolen from her house, it was supposed, by a British soldier—is curious, marking a style of dress which I should suppose rather unusual at any day in the Society of Friends :

“‘Stolen, etc.—the following articles—One white Satin petticoat quilted with flowers, one rich pearl-colored Satin gown lined with cream-colored Persien, also sundry yards of the same cream-colored Satin : one white Mantua gown, a blossom-colored Satin cloak lined with white Mantua : a baby cloak of purple and yellow changeable Mantua lined with white Mantua : a number of aprons and handkerchiefs of cambric muslin and holland, all marked S. L. : and several frocks, etc., belonging to a child : also, a gold watch with

a steel chain and crystal seals set in gold with engraved arms. Ten guineas are offered for the recovery of the same, or five guineas for the watch alone.' " *

The following description of his brother Thomas Fisher's character is taken from the journal of Miers Fisher, under date Aug. 10, 1810: "I went with my daughter Lydia this afternoon to see my beloved brother Thomas, at Wakefield. He has been long in a very feeble state of body and mind. I knew him one of the most handsome, lively, easy, cheerful young men of the city and after a settled gravely pleasant companion of middle and advancing life, now fast advancing into the Valley of the Shadow of Death—he has supported thro life among people of all ranks a character as amiable as any one known to me. I have lived with him upon my memory nearly sixty years, in all which time I cannot recollect that we have had a spar that continued a minute nor that he ever had a serious misunderstanding with anyone resulting from a defect in his temper."

Children:

97. JOSHUA FISHER, b. Aug. 27, 1775; d. Oct. 28, 1806; m. Elizabeth Powell Francis.
98. HANNAH LOGAN FISHER, b. Nov. 6, 1777; d. June 25, 1846; m. James Smith.
99. WILLIAM LOGAN FISHER, b. Oct. 1, 1781; d. Sept. 24, 1862; m. 1st, Mary Rodman; 2d, Sarah Lindley.
100. JAMES LOGAN FISHER, b. Oct. 5, 1783; d. Aug. 23, 1814; m. Ann Eliza George.
101. ESTHER FISHER, b. Dec. 14, 1788; d. Oct. 13, 1849, unm.

33. SAMUEL ROWLAND FISHER⁴ (Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Nov. 6, 1745; d. May 6, 1834; m. at Newport, R. I., June 6, 1793, Hannah Rodman, b. at Newport, April 20, 1764; d. Sept. 12, 1819; dau. of Thomas Rodman and Mary Borden, his wife.

"Samuel R. Fisher was a prominent member of the Society of Friends and one of the exiles to Virginia in 1777. In 1779, after his return from exile, a letter written by him from Philadelphia to his brother and business partner, Jabez

* Family Memorials, yet unpublished, by J. Francis Fisher.



ESTHER FISHER

NO. 101.

Maud Fisher, in New York, who had just arrived there from England, was taken by General Maxwell from the public carrier at the American lines and read, as all letters going within the enemy's lines were read and as Mr. Fisher knew his letter would be. The contents of this letter were pronounced by his ill-wishers to be inimical to the government, because, among other business news, the high price of flour was mentioned, and Mr. Fisher was arrested and committed by Chief Justice McKean. The Chief Justice writes that he 'spent some hours in endeavoring to persuade him to enter into a recognizance,' but, though bail was freely offered for him, he 'absolutely and positively' refused to accept the benefit of it. Being conscious of the innocence of his intentions, he was unwilling in any way to acknowledge the legality of his arrest.

"In this he was sustained by his brother, Miers Fisher, and three members of the Society of Friends who were with him. At first the sheriff did not confine him as the commitment required. This called for the intervention of the Supreme Executive Council, which ordered 'that the mittimus be put in due execution immediately.' He was then placed in close confinement in the 'old gaol;' was tried, and after being twice declared by the jury not guilty, was, by the same jury, when sent out the third time amid the clamor of a mob outside, convicted of misprision of treason, and sentenced to imprisonment during the war. He suffered imprisonment within 'the narrow limits of that place of confinement' for two years, rather than accept the pardon which was soon offered to him. Finally, being invited to leave without terms, he walked out of the open doors and returned to his home. His health had been so broken down by his confinement that his life was endangered, yet he persevered to the end. This incident illustrates the unbending integrity of his character, many curious incidents of which could be given. He was remarkable for his hospitality, free charity to the poor, and practical sympathy for the negroes and Indians, as well as for his simple rectitude and shrewd intelligence. He was a prosperous merchant in Philadelphia, having been admitted to his father's business when he be-

came of age, the name of the firm being Joshua Fisher & Sons, of which he was the surviving partner." *

The following extracts are taken from the memoranda of his daughter, Deborah Fisher Wharton, the first to show his interest in the African race: "The laws of Carolina did not permit slaves to be set free, but they could be transferred to some responsible association with a guarantee that they should not become chargeable upon the state. So when Friends there desired to set their slaves free, they were permitted to give, or to leave them to the Yearly Meeting of North Carolina or both Carolinas. This was done for a long time until the number became so large as to be burdensome, and Philadelphia was appealed to, to aid them in their difficulty. The settlement of Sierra Leone was then in progress, and permission was granted to send these emancipated ones thither, but the expense was great, therefore the appeal. For this purpose Samuel R. Fisher gave thousands of dollars and I was told by a friend after my father had passed away, that he gave as much as all the rest of Philadelphia Friends put together.

"When Samuel R. Fisher was in his twenty-first year he was sent by his father to transact business with certain houses from whom he imported goods. He remained in England about one year, making a general visit to the United Kingdom and to the different manufactories therein, becoming acquainted with the proprietors and giving orders for an extensive variety of articles. During this visit he met with many of the Society of Friends from whom he received much kindness and formed friendships that lasted through life. In consequence of this large acquaintance very many English Friends made their home with him when in this country." This was the first of several visits to England.

Children :

102. SARAH FISHER, b. April 20, 1794; d. Nov. 22, 1830; m. Jacob W. Corlies.
103. DEBORAH FISHER, b. Oct. 24, 1795; d. Aug. 16, 1888; m. William Wharton.

* Genealogy of the Rodman Family.



Thomas Fisher

NO. 106.

104. RODMAN FISHER, b. April 19, 1798; d. Jan. 15, 1800.
 105. THOMAS FISHER, b. April 19, 1798; d. Jan. 25, 1800.
 106. THOMAS FISHER, b. Jan. 21, 1801; d. Feb. 12, 1856, unm.

Thomas Fisher was intended by his father for a mercantile life, in which, however, he never succeeded, for his tastes being strongly literary and scientific made that career uncongenial to him, and he spent the most of his time in the pursuit of his favorite subjects. Though the considerable fortune of his father might have inclined him to habits of personal indulgence, and his remarkably handsome countenance might have led to vanity, no trace of either was apparent in him. Unaffected frugality, fondness for open-air activity, and for philosophic meditation were his marked characteristics. His "Dial of the Seasons," furnished with elaborate plates to illustrate the various forms of organic life and of humanity, corresponding to the various average annual angles at which the sun's rays strike the earth's surface from pole to equator, attracted much favorable attention. His "Mathematics Simplified" received some notice at the time, but has not proved of any real scientific value. Both of these works were exhibited at the Crystal Palace World's Fair Exhibition, in 1851, where they were commended. He published a small volume entitled "The Song of the Sea Shells, and Other Poems," in which his love of Nature was strongly shown by his choice of subjects. "Mr. Fisher's manners were unobtrusive and simple, almost to eccentricity, his temper though full of hope and cheerfulness, was unexcitable and serene. The distinctions of the world and the vicissitudes of fortune, never appeared to influence his conduct, or even to enter into his thoughts; and though his occasional engagements in commercial business were not unattended with some reverses, these never affected the buoyancy of his disposition, or the integrity and simplicity of his life."* He lived and died in the house built by his grandfather, Joshua Fisher, No. 110 South Front Street. He never married, and his family affection was largely bestowed upon the children of his sister, Deborah F. Wharton.

34. MIERS FISHER⁴ (Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. June 21, 1748; d. Mar. 12, 1819; m. Feb. 17, 1774, Sarah Redwood,†

* Lives of Eminent Philadelphians.

† Abraham Redwood, the ancestor, as far as is known, of the Redwood family, was b. in Bristol, England, in 1665. He commanded a ship employed in the trade between London and Jamaica, and in 1687 settled in the island of Antigua. There he married Mehitable Langford, daughter of Jonas Langford (a large planter on the island). In 1712 he moved to Salem, Mass., and from there to Newport, R. I., where he died in 1728. His first wife died in 1715, and his second wife was Patience Phillips, of Rhode Island, by whom he had a family of six children. His son, Abraham Red-

b. Dec. 18, 1755; d. Aug. 14, 1847; dau. of William Redwood and Hannah Holmes, his wife.

Miers Fisher read Horace and the Greek Testament at school at ten years of age. Before beginning the study of law he was with Gilpin & Fisher, who were the only flour factors on the eastern shore of Maryland, until 1766. The business was principally under his direction. In 1764 and '65 all the wheat from the counties south of Philadelphia came thither to market "fly-eaten," as it was then called. Experiments were made by him and directions for the destruction of the fly published and distributed in the neighborhood of the Chester River, Md., which proved very effective. He read law in the office of Benjamin Chew, Esq., then Attorney-General of the Province of Pennsylvania, and was admitted to the Philadelphia bar at the June term, 1769. At the February term, 1769, he had been admitted to the courts of New Castle, Kent, and Sussex counties, Delaware. Duponceau speaks of him as "a profound lawyer and a man of solid sense and much acquired knowledge." He also possessed an unusually inquiring mind. In 1777 he was one of the exiles to Virginia. He was a member of the Assembly in 1791-92. He was first counsellor of a society for promoting the abolition of slavery, established in Philadelphia in 1793, in the service of which he spent many years. In 1795 he purchased his country-seat, "Ury," on the Pine Road near the village of Fox Chase, which was his permanent home for many years. He then retired from the active pursuit of his profession, though he complied with all the existing rules, appeared annually at the courts, and paid the requisite fees, that he might still remain a member of the Philadelphia bar. He took great interest in the cultivation and improvement of his property, and, with his wife, extended true, old-fashioned hospitality to a large circle of friends, including many well-known people of the time. In

wood (uncle of Sarah Redwood Fisher), was a man of means, and lived at Newport in a style befitting his station. He was not, however, unmindful of those less fortunate than himself, and conceived the idea of founding a public library for the benefit of the people of Newport. The Redwood Library was founded in 1747, and is still a valued institution of the town.



Sarah R. Fisher



Miss Fisher

NO. 34.

1815 he moved back to the city for the winters, which he spent at No. 108 Mulberry Street (now Arch), between Fifth and Sixth, until his death there.

"As a student Mr. Fisher was very assiduous, and becoming much attached to the legal profession, for which he was well qualified by a liberal classical education and an extraordinarily retentive memory, he rose to distinguished eminence at the bar, being esteemed one of its most able and learned members. Mr. Fisher was a member of the City Council from 1789 to 1791. In the latter year he became a member of the House of Representatives of this State, and was also for many years [1792 to 1800] a director of the Bank of North America and of the Insurance Company of Pennsylvania.

"He took a deep interest in everything relating to the jurisprudence of his native State, and several of the important laws connected with the well-ordering of the affairs of the city at the early period from 1789 to 1791, while Mr. Fisher was a member of the Common Council, originated with him, among which was that of numbering the houses, arranging all the odd and even numbers on opposite sides of the street for the more easy access to them; also, the ordinance requiring all sleighs to be furnished with bells on the harness, to prevent accidents.

"In the fall of 1791, as a member of the House of Representatives of the State, he took a very active part, previously, however, he was prominently influential in procuring the passage of an Act for the gradual abolition of slavery, passed on the 1st March, 1780, and subsequently of an act for the better preventing of crime, abolishing the punishment of death in certain cases, passed the 22d April, 1794.

"The journal of the House of Representatives for the year 1791-1792 shows the following acts reported by him as chairman of the several committees to whom they were referred, or read by him in his place on his individual responsibility, all of which became laws of this State:

"Dec. 27, 1791. Miers Fisher read in his place a bill to prevent the sale of lottery tickets. Approved Jan. 17, 1792.

"Feb. 18, 1792. Miers Fisher, chairman of the committee,

reported a bill to make a Turnpike-Road to Lancaster. Approved April 9, 1792.

"Feb. 22, 1792. Miers Fisher, appointed to report a bill to build a house in the city of Philadelphia, to be offered as a residence for President Washington. Bill reported and approved in March.

"Mar. 1. Miers Fisher, chairman, reported a bill to unite the Philadelphia and Loganian Libraries. Approved in April.

"Mar. 13. Miers Fisher, chairman of committee, reported a bill to give to the Pennsylvania Hospital £15,000,—£5000 each year, for three years. Approved in April.

"Mar. 16. Miers Fisher, read in his place a bill, entitled An Act for the Promotion of Agriculture and Manufactures. Approved in May.

"Mar. 20. Miers Fisher, chairman of committee, reported a bill to promote useful knowledge and for the education of youth. Approved in April.

"Mar. 26. Miers Fisher read in his place a bill to make promissory notes negotiable, placing them on the same footing as bills of exchange.

"April 1. Miers Fisher read in his place a bill to prevent stock-jobbing, making certain contracts illegal. Approved in April.

"Mr. Fisher revised all the forms of conveyancing, and published an entire new set, deprived of a vast amount of the tautology of the English precedents, rendering the conveyance of real estate a much more simple process." *

Children :

107. THOMAS FISHER, b. Oct. 21, 1776 ; d. Aug. 19, 1798.

108. MIERS FISHER, b. Mar. 1, 1778 ; d. Aug. 1, 1778.

109. ESTHER FISHER, b. Oct. 26, 1779 ; d. July 8, 1780.

110. JABEZ MAUD FISHER, b. April 4, 1781 ; d. Sept. 24, 1793.

111. REDWOOD FISHER, b. Aug. 18, 1782 ; d. May 17, 1856 ; m. 1st, Mary Griffiths ; 2d, Rebecca Waln Wells.

112. SARAH FISHER, b. April 24, 1784 ; d. Oct. 2, 1784.

113. MIERS FISHER, b. July 3, 1785 ; d. Nov. 23, 1785.

114. MIERS FISHER, JR., b. Sept. 25, 1786 ; d. June 6, 1813. Early in his twenty-first year he sailed as supercargo to Cadiz, Spain. Arrived at St. Lucca, Spain, Jan. 28, 1808, the British fleet block-

* Redwood Fisher, in "Lives of Eminent Philadelphians."



Miers Fisher

NO. 114.

ading the port of Cadiz. The result of the voyage was fortunate. Left Cadiz for Havana June 12, 1808; landed there July 17, and arrived in New York in November of that year. During his detention in Havana he was extremely ill with yellow fever and was the only one of five foreigners who recovered. From Havana he wrote to his father, "I have learned a good deal how to take care of myself and depend upon my own exertions, to put up with difficulties in every kind of situation. Care, which we all have our proportion of, is now become more familiar to me than formerly. I have had a good share of anxiety since I left the advice and protection of a beloved father." In April, 1809, he sailed as supercargo to Russia. In the middle of June the brig was captured by Danish privateers and taken into Christiansand; left there October 3, and arrived at Cronstadt on the 22d, just before the closing of the river Neva.

The voyage was successful, and he did not return with the vessel, but remained in St. Petersburg, established the mercantile house of Miers Fisher & Co., and had a prosperous business until the invasion of Russia by Napoleon.

He married June 4, 1813, Helen Gregoroffsky, niece of General Alexander Focke, who distinguished himself at the battle of Beresina. She was educated in England. "Their marriage was allowed to take place by the gracious condescension of the Emperor Alexander without his being subject to the various regulations of the Greek Church. You cannot conceive the sensation it has created in this town among all ranks. He was taken off thirty hours after his marriage by a fit of apoplexy." *

His widow died in Cincinnati, Ohio, April 9, 1828.

115. LYDIA FISHER, b. Feb. 9, 1788; d. Jan. 5, 1850; m. Benjamin Warner.
116. SAMUEL ROWLAND FISHER, b. Sept. 4, 1789; d. Aug. 9, 1812.
117. SARAH REDWOOD FISHER, b. Feb. 10, 1791; d. Mar. 13, 1791.
118. SARAH REDWOOD FISHER, b. May 14, 1792; d. Nov. 18, 1827; m. Samuel Longstreth.
119. HANNAH FISHER, b. July 8, 1793; d. Oct. 4, 1850; m. William Price, M.D.
120. OCTAVIUS FISHER, b. Oct. 12, 1794; d. Oct. 26, 1794.
121. REBECCA FISHER, b. Nov. 23, 1795; d. Mar. 28, 1796.
122. JABEZ MAUD FISHER, b. April 30, 1801; d. Oct. 9, 1876; m. Nancy Andrews.

36. SARAH FISHER⁴ (Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Aug. 1, 1759; d. Jan. 17, 1789; m. Mar. 9, 1785, Abijah Dawes, merchant of Philadelphia, b. 1748; d. July 8, 1816; son of Edward and Mary Dawes.

* From copy of a letter from John Venning, of St. Petersburg, to Bainbridge & Brown, of London.

Children :

123. SAMUEL FISHER DAWES, b. April 10, 1786; d. Feb. 3, 1831; m. Martha E. Crawford.

124. EDWARD DAWES, d. Jan. 24, 1818.

38. GEORGE FISHER⁴ (John³, John², John¹), b. Feb. 10, 1732; d. Feb. 21, 1777; m. Nov. 20, 1760, Hannah Chamberlin, dau. of Jonas Chamberlin, of Sadsbury, Chester county, Pa.

George Fisher received from his parents, about the year 1754, the tract of land purchased by his father, John Fisher, in Paxton township, Dauphin county, Pa. Upon part of this tract he laid out and founded the town of Middletown. The exact date is not known, but the first deed on record for property in its limits is dated March 1, 1761. George Fisher lived until his death near the town, on a well-cultivated estate called "Pineford Farm."

Children :

125. JOHN FISHER, b. Nov. 11, 1762 (?); d. Feb. 27, 1797; m. —.

126. JOSHUA FISHER, b. July 4, 1764; d. July 4, 1764.

127. GEORGE FISHER, b. Sept. 22, 1766; d. Feb. 4, 1853; m. 1st, Elizabeth Minshall; 2d, Ann Shippen Jones.

128. HANNAH FISHER, b. Sept. 29, —; d. s. p.; m. John Richardson.

129. WILLIAM FISHER, d. inf.

130. JONAS FISHER, d. inf.

40. JABEZ MAUD FISHER⁴ (John³, John², John¹), b. Mar. 1, 1733; d. Feb. 22, 1786; m. Elizabeth (Purnell) Wright, b. Mar. 20, 1730,—31; d. April 9, 1776; dau. of Thomas Purnell, of Maryland, and widow of Anthony Wright.

Children :

131. JOSHUA FISHER, m. Nancy —.

132. THOMAS FISHER, b. June 14, 1763; d. Dec. 2, 1835; m. 1st, Elizabeth Evans; 2d, Sarah Polk; 3d, Nancy Owens.

133. ESTHER FISHER, b. Jan. 13, 1765; d. 1854; m. three times.

134. ELIZABETH FISHER, b. Jan. 30, 1767; d. Jan. 6, 1802; m. John Marshall.

135. NANCY FISHER, b. April 2, 1769; d. February, 1795.

136. JOHN FISHER, b. May 22, 1771; d. April 22, 1823; m. 1st, Lavinia Rodney (No. 91); 2d, Elizabeth Wilson.

43. JAMES FISHER⁴ (John³, John², John¹), m. Alice Manlove.

Children :

- 137. JOHN FISHER, m. Mary Waller.
- 138. SARAH FISHER.
- 139. ELIZABETH FISHER.
- 140. EBENEZER FISHER.
- 141. RACHAEL FISHER, d. unm.
- 142. RUTH FISHER, m. Benjamin Draper.
- 143. LYDIA FISHER, d. s. p. ; m. J. McClasky.

44. ELIZABETH FISHER⁴ (John³, John², John¹), m. Peter Fretwell Wright.

Children :

- 144. FRETWELL WRIGHT, b. May 31, 1771 ; d. June 25, 1855 ; m. Margaret Wright.
- 145. SAMUEL WRIGHT, m. —.
- 146. ELLIS WRIGHT.
- 147. PETER WRIGHT, m. —.
- 148. SARAH WRIGHT.
- 149. ELIZA WRIGHT, m. Thomas Bell.

Sixth Generation.

50. MARY DRAPER⁵ (Esther Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), m. Joseph Watson.

Children :

- 150. JOSEPH WATSON, m. Mary Hutchinson.
- 151. ESTHER MAUD FISHER WATSON, m. Henry Hooper.
- 152. ELIZABETH WATSON, m. Thomas R. Hammersly.

51. JABEZ MAUD DRAPER⁵ (Esther Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), m. 1st, Ann Ross ; m. 2d, Esther Draper ; m. 3d, Sarah Draper.

Children :

- 153. CHARLES DRAPER.
- 154. RADCLIFF DRAPER, m. Rachel Davis.
- 155. ALEXANDER DRAPER, m. Abigail Haines.
- 156. MAUD DRAPER, m. Elizabeth Riley.
- 157. HENRY DRAPER.

52. MIERS CLARKE⁵ (Mary Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), m. Allette Clowes.

Children :

- 158. MARY CLARKE, m. Thomas Draper.
- 159. SARAH CLARKE, m. J. Truitt.

- 160. HANNAH CLARKE.
- 161. ELIZABETH HUDSON CLARKE.
- 162. LYDIA CLARKE, m. John Riley.
- 163. HETTY CONWELL CLARKE.
- 164. ANN CLARKE.
- 165. ALLETTE CLARKE, m. D. Willis.

53. JOHN CLARKE⁵ (Mary Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), m. 1st, Sarah Clowes; m. 2d, Sarah Draper.

Children :

- 166. JOANNA CLARKE, m. Martin Dewaille
- 167. JOHN CLARKE.
- 168. SARAH CLARKE, m. 1st, Thomas Wolf; 2d, Perry Dawson.
- 169. ISAAC CLARKE.
- 170. MIERS CLARKE.
- 171. JOSHUA CLARKE.

54. MARY COLLINS⁵ (Mary Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), m. 1st, Clement Jackson; m. 2d, Joseph Griffith.

Children of first marriage :

- 172. MARY JACKSON.
- 173. JULIET JACKSON.
- 174. MARGERY JACKSON.

Child of second marriage :

- 175. PHEBE GRIFFITH.

55. ELIZA COLLINS⁵ (Mary Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), m. Peter Jackson, M.D.

Children :

- 176. CHARITY JACKSON, m. 1st, Isaac Lofland; 2d, John Conwell; 3d, Riley Wilson.
- 177. PINKEY JACKSON, m. 1st, Tilghman Maloney; 2d, William Morgan.

56. ELIZABETH DRAPER⁵ (Sarah Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), m. Thomas Bowman.

Children :

- 178. SALLY MIERS BOWMAN, m. William Shoemaker.
- 179. REBECCA BOWMAN, d. s. p.; m. Charles Jester.
- 180. THOMAS BOWMAN, d. s. p.; m. Eliza Knowles.
- 181. LYDIA BOWMAN.
- 182. ESTHER BOWMAN, m. William Levick.

57. SARAH DRAPER⁵ (Sarah Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), m. Nathaniel Bowman.

Children :

183. ESTHER BOWMAN.

184. MARY ANNE BOWMAN.

185. HENRIETTA BOWMAN.

58. PHEBE DRAPER⁵ (Sarah Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), m. Curtis Beswick.

Children :

186. JOHN BESWICK.

187. SARAH BESWICK.

60. MARY MANLOVE⁵ (Elizabeth Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), b. April 16, 1748; d. Dec. 9, 1823; m. Mar. 29, 1786, Charles Polk, 2d, b. Oct. 26, 1740; d. Aug. 28, 1795; son of Charles Polk and Patience Manlove, his wife. Charles Polk, 2d, was for twelve years Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Sussex county, Del., being first elected in 1784 and still holding office at the time of his death.

Children :

188. CHARLES POLK. b. Nov. 15, 1788; d. Oct. 27, 1857; m. Mary Elizabeth Purnell.

189. ELIZABETH POLK, b. ab. 1790; d. June, 1796.

190. JOHN MANLOVE POLK, b. ab. 1792; d. Dec. 30, 1795.

64. JOHN MIDDLETON VINING⁵ (Phebe Wynkoop⁴, Esther³, Thomas², John¹), b. Dec. 23, 1758; d. 1802; m. Nov. 24, 1790, Anna Maria Seton, of New York, dau. of William Seton and Anna Maria Curzon, his wife, d. 1802.

Nature had endowed Mr. Vining with many intellectual faculties; he was dazzling in conversation and ready at parrying disagreeables. "He was a distinguished member of the First Continental Congress, being the youngest member admitted, and was called the 'Pet of Delaware,' but he lacked prudence. Accustomed to wealth he spent it lavishly, lost his means, and, unfortunately, his sister's also."

Children :

191. JOHN SETON VINING, b. Nov. 21, 1791; d. y.

192. WILLIAM HENRY VINING, b. Aug. 14, 1795; d. 1822, unm. Having achieved distinction in the practice of the law, his career was cut short by an untimely death.

193. CHARLES VINING, d. y.

194. BENJAMIN VINING, d. y.

70. ABRAHAM WYNKOOP⁵ (Benjamin Wynkoop⁴, Esther³, Thomas², John¹), b. June 1, 1782; d. Jan. 30, 1852; m. Mar. 28, 1807, Hannah Norman, dau. of Joseph Norman.

Children :

195. BENJAMIN NORMAN WYNKOOP, b. 1808; d. Aug. 16, 1857; m. Rachel W. Monge.

196. JOSEPH PILMORE WYNKOOP, b. Dec. 15, 1811; d. Oct. 26, 1842; m. Matilda Charlotte Baird.

197. ALFRED WYNKOOP, b. April 3, 1825; m. Helen K. Crispin.

198. ALMIRA ANNA WYNKOOP, b. May 15, 1831.

199. FRANCIS WYNKOOP, b. June 10, 1833; d. 1887, unm.

73. MARY DINGEE⁵ (Esther⁴, James³, Thomas², John¹), m. John Weldon Truitt.

Children :

200. HETTY TRUITT.

201. MIERS FISHER TRUITT, m. Gertrude Townsend.

202. JOHN TRUITT, m. Sarah Clarke.

203. SAMUEL F. TRUITT.

78. JABEZ MAUD FISHER⁵ (Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Jan. 1, 1752; d. Dec. 12, 1815; m. 1st, Jan. 1774, Mary Farquahar, d. Dec. 16, 1800; m. 2d, Esther Somers.

Children of first marriage :

204. SARAH FISHER, b. Oct. 24, 1776; m. 1st, Michael Toole; 2d, Jacob Wayne.

205. NANCY FISHER, b. May 20, 1779; d. Feb. 9, 1812; m. John Williams.

Child of second marriage :

206. SUSAN FISHER, d. unm.

79. THOMAS FISHER⁵ (Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), m. Mary Stevens.

Children :

207. SUSAN FISHER, m. John Caton.

208. HENRY FISHER.

209. HANNAH FISHER.

210. EDWARD FISHER, d. inf.

211. THOMAS FISHER.

212. FENWICK FISHER.

213. EDWARD FISHER, m. 1st, Sarah Hanson; 2d, Isabella Sanders.

80. FENWICK FISHER⁵ (Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), married, but wife's name unknown. He was a physician.

Children :

214. HENRY FISHER.

215. THOMAS RODNEY FISHER, m. Mary Dennis.

216. ELIZABETH BOWMAN FISHER, m. 1st, W. P. Custis ; 2d, Dr. Seymour.

217. MARGARET FISHER.

82. ELIZABETH FISHER⁵ (Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), d. Oct. 6, 1796, at Wilmington, Del. ; m. Nov. 21, 1780, Nathaniel Luff, M.D., b. Jones' Neck, Kent county, Del., April 23, 1756 ; d. Jan. 21, 1806 ; son of Caleb and Mary Luff. While pursuing the study of medicine in Philadelphia, under well-known doctors there, the Revolutionary War broke out. He had three commissions as assistant surgeon and surgeon, the most important being that of First Surgeon in the First Battalion of the City and Liberties of Philadelphia, Colonel Morgan, in 1776. After the expiration of his commission he returned to the study and practice of his profession.

The estate left by his father contained quite a number of slaves, about the holding of which he felt great uneasiness. He ended by setting free at once all those of mature years and putting out the younger ones until they should have attained it, although by so doing he suffered considerable pecuniary inconvenience. Later in life he and his family became members of the Society of Friends. He practised his profession in several cities of Delaware.

Children :

218. EDWARD LUFF, b. Dec. 30, 1781 ; d. June 28, 1811, at San Domingo, West Indies.

219. GEORGE RODNEY LUFF, b. Oct. 14, 1783 ; d. Dec. 31, 1827, at Camden, Del.

220. MARGARET LUFF, b. Oct. 25, 1785 ; d. April 9, 1793.

221. CALEB LUFF, b. Mar. 6, 1788 ; d. Oct. 5, 1790.

222. SUSANNA LUFF, b. Mar. 29, 1790 ; d. Jan. 15, 1852 ; m. Benjamin Warren.

223. THOMAS LUFF, b. Jan. 18, 1793 ; d. April 19, 1843 ; m. Rebecca Massey.

224. MARY LUFF, b. April 9, 1795 ; d. April 9, 1795.

225. NATHANIEL LUFF, b. Oct. 1, 1796 ; d. Oct. 19, 1796.

83. MARGARET FISHER⁵ (Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), m. Elijah Barrett, M.D.

Children :

- 226. LYDIA BARRETT, m. John Smithers.
- 227. SUSAN FISHER BARRETT, b. 1782; d. Mar. 2, 1824; m. Nathaniel Smithers.
- 228. MARY BARRETT, d. Aug. 7, 1851; m. 1st, Thomas Green; 2d, Robert B. Jump.
- 229. ELIZA BARRETT, b. July, 1792; d. Feb. 1861; m. Rev. William Prettyman.
- 230. MARGARET BARRETT, m. William Knatts.
- 231. EDWARD BARRETT, d. y.

86. SARAH FISHER⁵ (Fenwick⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Jan. 26, 1758; d. Feb. 28, 1789; m. Dec. 29, 1784, William Corbit, b. June 21, 1745; d. Aug. 1, 1818; son of Daniel and Mary Corbit.

Child :

- 232. WILLIAM FISHER CORBIT, b. Jan. 18, 1789; d. Feb. 1827; m. Rhoda Davis.
- Two other children died in infancy.

89. JAMES FISHER⁵ (Fenwick⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Smyrna, Del., Sept. 23, 1774; d. Camden, Del., Jan. 10, 1802; m. 1st, Ann McClyment, who d. April 3, 1799, in the twentieth year of her age; m. 2d, Sally Truitt, dau. of George Truitt. James Fisher was a physician.

Children :

- 233. SALLY ANN FISHER, b. Mar. 30, 1799; d. Feb. 18, 1825; m. John Middleton Clayton.
- 234. GEORGE TRUITT FISHER, m. Mary Ann Clayton.

90. CÆSAR AUGUSTUS RODNEY⁵ (Elizabeth M.⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Jan. 4, 1772; d. June 10, 1824; m. 1793, Susan Hunn, b. Feb. 1, 1777; d. Aug. 10, 1833; dau. of Captain John Hunn, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children :

- 235. MARY RODNEY, b. Mar. 20, 1795; d. Jan. 24, 1829; m. Rev. Theophilus Parvin.
- 236. ELIZA RODNEY, b. Mar. 17, 1796; d. Jan. 4, 1876; m. John Eschenburg.
- 237. SEXTUS CÆSAR RODNEY, b. April 10, 1797; d. Sept. 19, 1810, unm.



Joshua Fisher

NO. 97.

238. JOHN HUNN RODNEY, b. 1799; midshipman U. S. N.; died on board the "Hornet," 1817.
239. THOMAS MCKEAN RODNEY, b. Sept. 11, 1800; d. April 24, 1874; m. Susan Maria Fromberger.
240. LAVINIA RODNEY, b. (1802); d. Aug. 15, 1840, unm.
241. JOSEPH RODNEY, b. (1804); d. unm.
242. SUSAN AUGUSTA RODNEY, b. (1806); d. Oct. 1875; m. James Wallace.
243. SALLY ANN RODNEY, b. Sept. 21, 1808; d. s. p. Dec. 13, 1886; m. Lewis Morris.
244. LOUISA VICTORIA RODNEY, b. June 4, 1810; d. May 1, 1888; m. Edward Worrell, M.D.
245. MATILDA CAROLINE RODNEY, b. June 24, 1812; d. 1814.
246. GEORGE CLINTON RODNEY, b. Mar. 10, 1814; d. Nov. 5, 1839, unm.
247. CAROLINE MATILDA RODNEY, b. Sept. 29, 1816; d. Oct. 2, 1876; m. William Lewis May.
248. ANNA CÆSARIA RODNEY, b. Aug. 29, 1819; d. Sept. 29, 1888; m. William H. W. Cushman.
249. ELLEN RODNEY, b. July 22, 1822; m. 1st, — Rattle; 2d, — Voris; n. c.

91. LAVINIA RODNEY⁵ (Elizabeth M.⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Jan. 16, 1775; d. Jan. 27, 1802; m. John Fisher (No. 136). See page 54.

92. JOSHUA GILPIN⁵ (Lydia⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Nov. 8, 1765; d. Aug. 22, 1841; m. Aug. 5, 1800, Mary Dilworth, b. April 22, 1777; d. April 21, 1864; dau. of John and Sarah Dilworth, of Lancaster, England.

"Joshua Gilpin's education was the best Philadelphia could afford. He evinced an early taste for literature. He was particularly fond of the Latin classics, which he continued habitually to read through life, and memorandums in his boyhood exhibit private efforts to perfect himself in this branch of study. In everything relative to the progress and interests of Philadelphia he took a ready part. There are few whom we recall as the cultivated gentlemen of that day who were not his associates. He retained his connection with the Quaker persuasion, the principles of which he always adhered to, and the observances of which he respected; but in his manners and social habits he conformed, with moderation, to the usages of his times and friends. He sailed for England in 1795, and did not return to America till 1801. This period was principally passed in England,

with visits to Scotland and Ireland, and a tour on the Continent.

"In all the relations of social life and in all the institutions of literature, science, and taste in Philadelphia, he participated. To these he added one object of particular interest to him. The early efforts of his father for a navigable communication from the Delaware to the Chesapeake, had always dwelt in his mind. The subject was already renewed in the thoughts of the citizens of Philadelphia, and he found sanguine coadjutors. A large sum of money was speedily subscribed; the work was executed to a considerable extent, but the expense proved beyond the estimate, and the work after two years was suspended." Twenty years later a third attempt was made which was successful "and of special interest to him, as it realized the hopes and suggestions his father made nearly a century before." *

Children :

- 250. HENRY DILWORTH GILPIN, b. April 14, 1801; d. Jan. 29, 1860; m. Eliza Johnston.
- 251. SARAH LYDIA GILPIN, b. Aug. 21, 1802; d. unm.
- 252. ELIZABETH GILPIN, b. Mar. 27, 1804; d. Jan. 13, 1892; m. Matthew Maury.
- 253. JANE GILPIN, b. Jan. 2, 1806; d. Feb. 18, 1806.
- 254. THOMAS WILLIAM GILPIN, b. Dec. 30, 1806; d. Jan. 4, 1848, unm.
- 255. MARY SOPHIA GILPIN, b. Aug. 23, 1810; d. May 20, 1889, unm.
- 256. RICHARD ARTHINGTON GILPIN, b. Nov. 21, 1812; d. May 15, 1887; m. Mary C. Watmough.
- 257. WILLIAM GILPIN, b. Oct. 4, 1814; d. Jan. 1893; m. Julia Dickerson.

97. JOSHUA FISHER⁵ (Thomas⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Aug. 27, 1775; d. Oct. 28, 1806; m. Jan. 22, 1806, Elizabeth Powell Francis, b. 1777; dau. of Tench Francis and Ann Willing, his wife.

Child :

- 258. JOSHUA FRANCIS FISHER, b. Feb. 17, 1807; d. Jan. 21, 1873; m. Eliza Middleton.

98. HANNAH LOGAN FISHER⁵ (Thomas⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Nov. 6, 1777; d. June 25, 1846; m. June 6, 1810,

* Lives of Eminent Philadelphians.



HANNAH LOGAN SMITH.

NO. 98.

James Smith, d. May 29, 1826; son of James and Rachel Smith.

Children :

259. SARAH FISHER SMITH, b. Sept. 10, 1812; d. Jan. 7, 1892, unm.
 260. REBECCA DARBY SMITH, b. Nov. 1814; d. 1886, unm.
 261. ESTHER FISHER SMITH, b. Sept. 26, 1818; m. Dec. 13, 1838, Dr. Mifflin Wistar, b. June 30, 1811; d. Sept. 19, 1872; son of Professor Caspar Wistar and Elizabeth Mifflin, his wife.

Dr. Mifflin Wistar inherited his father's interest in medical pursuits and his amiable character. He relinquished the practice of his profession in early life, but was distinguished for his continued interest therein, and by the abounding graces of the true Christian gentleman.

99. WILLIAM LOGAN FISHER⁵ (Thomas⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Oct. 1, 1781; d. Sept. 24, 1862; m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1802, at New Bedford, Mass., Mary Rodman, b. June 14, 1781; d. June 4, 1813; dau. of Samuel Rodman and Elizabeth Rotch, his wife; m. 2d, Mar. 20, 1817, Sarah Lindley, dau. of Jacob Lindley, of Chester county, Pa.

"William Logan Fisher resided at 'Wakefield,' a part of Stenton. He was an early and extensive manufacturer of woollen goods, and afterwards largely interested in the manufacture of iron. He was a voluminous writer, and among others, the author of the following: 'An Examination of the New System of Society by Robert Owen,' Philadelphia, 1826; 'Pauperism and Crime,' 1831; 'History of the Institution of the Sabbath Day,' 1845; 'Observations on Mental Phenomena as connected with the Philosophy of Divine Revelation,' 1851; 'An Account of the Logan and Fisher Families,' 1839; 'The Nature of War;' 'An Essay on the Doctrine of the Society of Friends.'" *

Children of first marriage :

262. THOMAS RODMAN FISHER, b. Oct. 28, 1803; d. Nov. 11, 1861; m. Letitia Harvey Ellicott.
 263. SARAH LOGAN FISHER, b. May 18, 1806; d. Dec. 26, 1891; m. William Wister.
 264. ELIZABETH RODMAN FISHER, b. Sept. 9, 1810; d. Feb. 6, 1875, unm.

The following is an obituary notice of Elizabeth Rodman Fisher, which appeared at the time of her death :

* Genealogy of the Rodman Family.

"The news of the death of this excellent woman, beloved and honored wherever known, has carried grief into many a household. Endowed with fine powers of mind, with a remarkable strength of character, and great kindliness and generosity of heart, she devoted her gifts to the happiness and well-being of others, and her life has been a blessing to all around her. In proportion to the wide extent of her influence is the sorrow for her loss, which yet is tempered by the thought that she is at rest.

"Many months ago she entered the valley of the shadow of death, with the full consciousness of whither her steps were leading. Day by day the destroying angel came nearer, bowed the vigorous form, robbed the helpful hand of its power, and by degrees narrowed the sphere of her influence to the chamber of sickness. With an unfaltering faith, with a courage and patience that were sublime, she looked God's messenger in the face, fearing no evil, and making no murmur as the way grew darker. And when the end came she yielded her spirit to Him who gave it, with childlike confidence, and so passed 'through the grave and gate of death to her joyful resurrection.'

"She will be most missed in the beautiful ancestral home which she made the centre of a delightful hospitality, and of gentle charities; missed too in the circle to which her intelligence and genial nature made her ever welcome. Still more will the absence of the kind face be felt by those 'called to struggle through dark ways.'

"Those who have learned the lesson of her life of energetic well-doing and of the pathetic beauty of her latter days will derive from these memories an enduring consolation."

Children of second marriage :

265. LINDLEY FISHER, b. Nov. 20, 1818; d. Feb. 3, 1852, unm.

266. CHARLES WILLIAM FISHER, b. July 19, 1820; d. —, unm.

267. MARY RODMAN FISHER, b. Feb. 11, 1822; m. Samuel M. Fox.

100. JAMES LOGAN FISHER⁵ (Thomas⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Oct. 5, 1783; d. Aug. 23, 1814; m. May 15, 1808, Ann Eliza George,* d. Dec. 27, 1821; dau. of Sidney George, of Maryland.

* Ann Eliza George was a direct descendant of Mary Dyer, one of four Friends who suffered martyrdom for their religious belief in Boston. William Dyer, a son of Mary Dyer, moved to Delaware, some time after Oct. 27, 1659. Sarah Dyer, a daughter of his son James, married Sidney George, who emigrated from Scotland and settled on the Bohemia River in Maryland. Their son, Sidney George, who married a Miss Worrall, was the father of Ann Eliza George.

Mary Dyer is described in Besse's "Sufferings of the Quakers" as "a grave and comely Woman, fearing the Lord, and of good Report, the Mother of



WILLIAM LOGAN FISHER

NO. 99.

Children :

268. SIDNEY GEORGE FISHER, b. Mar. 2, 1809; d. July 25, 1871; m. Elizabeth Ingersoll.

269. JAMES LOGAN FISHER, d. 1833.

"Loftiness of sentiment and spirit was, even from boyhood, a prominent trait in his character. Incapable of meanness in any shape, he seemed raised above the ordinary motives which actuate the youthful mind. In dignity of feeling, he was a man in his early years. His admiration of virtues or attainments which he perceived, or thought that he perceived in others, was uncontaminated with the slightest tincture of envy. To moral qualities, such as have been imperfectly described, he united talents of a high order. His leisure was devoted to the cultivation of a taste for the fine arts, particularly those of music and painting, for which he had a decided genius. Of his intellect, the most marked features were readiness of apprehension and justness of concep-

several Children, and Wife of a reputable Inhabitant of Rhode Island." The account of her in this book contains the copies of two interesting and fearless letters written by her, one to "the Rulers of Boston" and the other to "the Court." About the year 1657, Mary Dyer went to Boston, the first law against the Friends having been passed the year before. In accordance with it she was sent to prison, but her husband, "not of her Persuasion came, and with much ado, obtained her Liberty, being bound in a great penalty, not to lodge her in that Colony, nor suffer any to speak with her." The laws passed against the Friends became more severe, and finally, in 1658, they were sentenced to banishment on pain of death, which was also to be their portion if they returned. With the unswerving devotion to the manifestations of the Inner Light which characterized the early Friends in such a remarkable degree, no considerations of her personal safety availed to keep Mary Dyer from returning to Boston. In 1659 she was there again, and, in company with two others of her religious society, was sentenced to be hung. When the sentence had been carried out on her two companions and she was on the gallows, at the last moment she was reprieved, at the intercession of her son. The magistrates found that their conduct had caused considerable discontent among the people, and therefore resolved to send her away, which they did, with an escort, fifteen miles toward Rhode Island.

In the beginning of the next year, 1660, she "found herself under a necessity, laid on her from the Requirings of the Spirit of the Lord, to go back again to Boston." She returned on the 21st of the third month, 1660, and on the 31st a sentence of death was passed against her for the second time, which was carried out on the day following. She "departed this life a constant and faithful Martyr of Christ, having been twice led to Death, which the first Time she expected with an entire Resignation of Mind to the Will of God, and now suffered with Christian Fortitude, being raised above the Fear of Death through a blessed Hope, and glorious Assurance of Eternal Life and Immortality."

tion; and these, united with a love of truth and a thirst for knowledge, would have distinguished him in the fields of science, had time and health been granted him for the full development and exercise of his faculties. The grand aim of his life appeared to be the attainment of a merited and honorable distinction; and the course which he pursued was selected with judgment, and adhered to with perseverance till the close of his career.

"Upon the completion of his medical studies in Philadelphia, he determined to undertake a voyage to Europe. After having made the tour of Great Britain, several hundred miles of which were done on foot, he proceeded to Paris, with the view of passing the winter in a course of attendance upon the lectures and hospitals of that great metropolis. With health improved, and brightened prospects, he was preparing to engage in his professional pursuits, when he was seized with that disease, so fatal to persons of feeble constitution, the scarlet fever, which carried him off after a short illness of three days. Death he never feared, and when it came, it did not find an unprepared victim." *

270. CHARLES HENRY FISHER, d. Mar. 10, 1862; m. Sarah Ann Ather-ton.

102. SARAH FISHER⁵ (Samuel R.⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. April 20, 1794; d. Nov. 22, 1830; m. June 5, 1829, Jacob W. Corlies, son of Brinton Corlies and Sarah Wooley, his wife.

Child:

271. SAMUEL FISHER CORLIES, b. Sept. 20, 1830; d. June 13, 1888; m. Caroline W. Atlee.

103. DEBORAH FISHER⁵ (Samuel R.⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Oct. 24, 1795; d. at Newport, R. I., Aug. 16, 1888; m. June 4, 1817, William Wharton, b. June 27, 1790; d. Jan. 15, 1856; son of Charles Wharton and Hannah Redwood, his wife.

Deborah Fisher's father was a man of ample means, and the family connection, which on each side was a large one, as well as many others, especially members of the Society of Friends, always found a warm welcome at the home of Samuel Rowland and Hannah Rodman Fisher. They were most liberal givers to those needing and worthy of their assistance, dispensing their charities quietly and without show. Surrounded by this unostentatious and Friendly simplicity

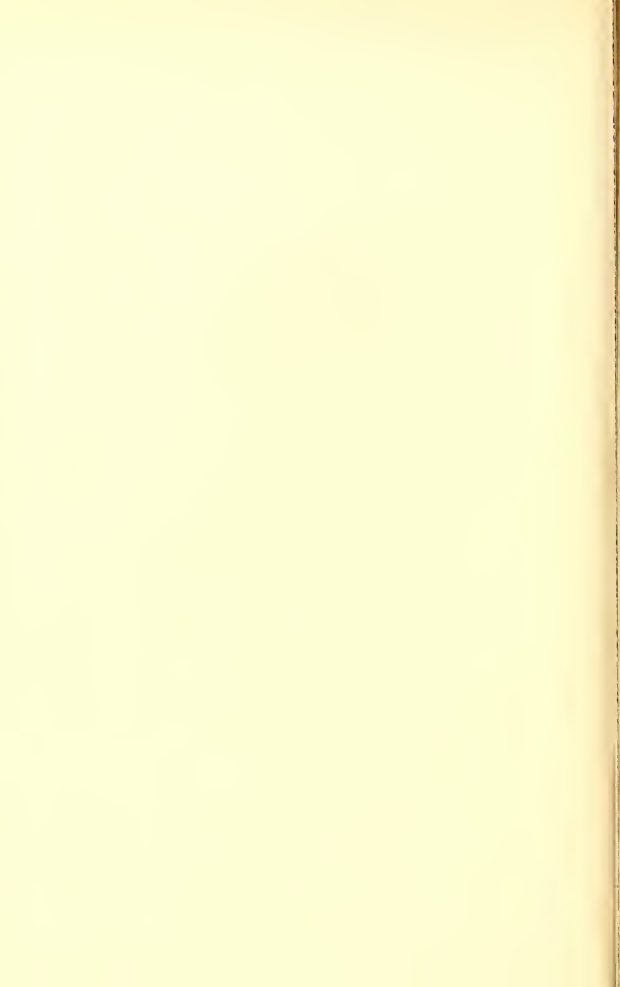
* Poulson's Daily Advertiser.



SARAH FISHER

1891-1900

1891-1900



of life and the hospitality and real benevolence that accompanied it, Deborah Fisher passed her girlhood. Her face of singular beauty, her manner, which had the charm of entire freedom from affectation, together with her education, so carefully looked after by her most excellent mother, well fitted her to be admired and loved, as she was by the family circle in which she moved and by all whom she met.

In 1817 she married William Wharton, a gentleman whose religious convictions had already compelled him to assume the plain garb of the Society of Friends, to the service of which Society he and his wife in the future devoted much of their time. Deborah Fisher Wharton was a minister in this Society for the greater part of her life, and her husband was perhaps equally useful to it by his counsel and example. Her great interest was in the care and education of her ten children, of whom but one died in childhood; outside of the home and family circle, and, perhaps, that of the Society of Friends, nothing appealed more strongly to her feelings than the sufferings of the Indian tribes of this country. Many were her visits to the government at Washington and to the distant homes of these deeply-injured people in her endeavors to aid them in the simpler arts of civilization and redress their wrongs.

After her marriage her house was the home then given to her by her father, in Philadelphia, in Spruce Street below Fourth, and here as well as at her summer home, "Bellevue," her hospitalities and charities were most freely dispensed, as she had learned the lesson from her parents. William Wharton died in 1856. As the years rolled by and her contemporaries left the scene, she shared the joys and soothed the sorrows of the younger generations. At her death she left but one of a group of between forty and fifty first-cousins to survive her.

Deborah Fisher Wharton was beloved by all those who were so fortunate as to know her, and they were many indeed. The great points of her character were her genuine kindness and goodness and her strong intelligence. The charm of her manner was the simple reflection of her truthful and guileless nature and her love for the Golden Rule,

and arose from no artificial politeness or attempt for effect or show.

Children :

- 272. HANNAH WHARTON, b. Mar. 6, 1818; d. July 14, 1893; m. Robert Haydock.
- 273. RODMAN WHARTON, b. Jan. 26, 1820; d. July 20, 1854; m. Susanna D. Parrish.
- 274. SARAH WHARTON, b. Dec. 10, 1821; d. Dec. 29, 1866; m. Abraham Barker.
- 275. CHARLES W. WHARTON, b. Dec. 3, 1823; m. Mary Lovering.
- 276. JOSEPH WHARTON, b. Mar. 3, 1826; m. Anna Corbit Lovering.
- 277. MARY WHARTON, b. Jan. 17, 1828; d. Oct. 27, 1856; m. Joseph D. Thurston.
- 278. WILLIAM WHARTON, JR., b. May 19, 1830; m. Anna Walter.
- 279. SAMUEL FISHER WHARTON, b. Aug. 11, 1832; d. Feb. 25, 1843.
- 280. ANNA WHARTON, b. Mar. 30, 1834; d. Nov. 20, 1863, unm.
- 281. ESTHER FISHER WHARTON, b. Jan. 20, 1836; m. Benjamin R. Smith.

111. REDWOOD FISHER⁵ (Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Aug. 18, 1782; d. May 17, 1856; m. 1st, April 2, 1807, Mary Griffiths, d. Jan. 3, 1817; dau. of Prof. Samuel Powel Griffiths, M.D., and Mary Fishbourne, his wife; m. 2d, Dec. 13, 1821, Rebecca Waln Wells, b. Jan. 16, 1799; d. Mar. 11, 1843; dau. of Gideon Hill Wells and Hannah Waln, his wife.

“Redwood Fisher, having received the elements of a liberal education, and a taste for polite letters, which proved in his later years a source of the purest enjoyment, entered, while still young, the counting house of Thomas, Samuel and Miers Fisher, in his native city. There he remained till some months after he came of age. But at this time, an opportunity for seeing somewhat more of the world having presented itself, he gladly embraced it; and by two successive voyages, in the capacity of supercargo,—the one to Batavia and the Isle of France, and the other to Canton,—he enlarged the sphere of his practical experience. On one occasion, the vessel in which he sailed was taken by a French privateer, and carried into Copenhagen; from whence after two or three years of untiring exertion, he succeeded in obtaining her release, with that of some twenty other vessels, similarly captured.



D. Fisher 1817

NO. 103.



"In the spring of 1817, the 'Thomas Scattergood,' a ship owned by Ed. Thomson, Esq., and bound for Canton, was boarded by pirates, who made a clean sweep of all the cabin stores; but a more valuable booty, some three hundred thousand dollars in specie, Mr. Fisher managed to keep from the knowledge of the rogues by his admirable presence of mind, and tact in conversation.

"In mind he was distinguished by a lively fancy, retentive memory, conversational powers of a very high order, and such taste and culture as is derived from an extensive and appreciative reading of the best French and English models. His disposition was sociable, affectionate, unselfish and benevolent to a remarkable degree." *

Children of first marriage:

282. WILLIAM REDWOOD FISHER, b. Aug. 19, 1808; d. s. p. Oct. 26, 1842; m. Elizabeth Lewis, b. May 20, 1809; d. Nov. 4, 1876; dau. of David and Mary Lewis. He was a physician and Professor of Chemistry in the University of Maryland, and afterwards in the College of Pharmacy, Philadelphia.
283. SAMUEL GRIFFITHS FISHER, b. Mar. 31, 1810; d. Dec. 28, 1849; m. Esther Lewis.
284. MARY GRIFFITHS FISHER, b. Oct. 24, 1813; d. Jan. 16, 1892; m. 1st, Charles S. Lewis; 2d, Rev. Milo Mahan, D.D.
285. MIERS FISHER, b. Feb. 5, 1816; d. June 4, 1871; m. Catharine A. Veeder.

Children of second marriage:

286. LAMAR WELLS FISHER, d. s. p.; m. Anne, widow of Robert Johnson.
287. GEORGE WASHINGTON IRWIN FISHER, d. in inf.
288. ANNA WELLS FISHER.
289. FRANCIS WELLS FISHER, d. unm.
290. VIRGINIA FISHER, d. unm.
291. REDWOOD FISHER, d. y.
292. MARIAN WELLS FISHER.
293. REDWOOD FISHER, d. y.
294. ROSA RENSHAW FISHER, d. y.

115. LYDIA FISHER⁵ (Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Feb. 9, 1788; d. Jan. 5, 1850; m. Sept. 22, 1814, Benjamin Warner, b. May 18, 1786; d. Sept. 24, 1821; son of John Warner, of Switzerland, and Sarah (Christy), widow of Richard Topliff, his wife.

* Lives of Eminent Philadelphians.

Children :

295. MIERS FISHER WARNER, b. Aug. 5, 1815; d. Jan. 20, 1878, unm.
 296. JOHN WARNER, b. Feb. 6, 1817; d. July 16, 1873; m. Anna Jane Lewis.
 297. REDWOOD FISHER WARNER, b. Sept. 29, 1818; m. Martha Ann Johnson.
 298. SARAH WARNER, b. Jan. 10, 1821; m. Nov. 28, 1860, Morton Lewis, son of Nathaniel Lewis and Hetty Lewis Eddy, his wife.

118. SARAH REDWOOD FISHER⁵ (Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. May 14, 1792; d. Nov. 18, 1827; m. Nov. 14, 1811, Samuel Longstreth, b. Sept. 28, 1787; d. April 7, 1826.

Children :

299. ESTHER FISHER LONGSTRETH, b. Nov. 12, 1812; d. Sept. 24, 1829, unm.
 300. SARAH REDWOOD LONGSTRETH, b. Dec. 9, 1814; d. Sept. 4, 1895; m. Isaac Parrish, M.D.
 301. HELEN GREGOROFFSKY LONGSTRETH, b. Dec. 4, 1816.
 302. MIERS FISHER LONGSTRETH, b. Mar. 15, 1819; d. Dec. 27, 1891; m. Mary Tyson Clapp.
 303. ANNA HALLOWELL LONGSTRETH, d. s. p. Dec. 13, 1843; m. June 2, 1842, Robert Kemp Wright.
 304. LYDIA WARNER LONGSTRETH, b. Mar. 27, 1823; m. John Richard Wilmer.
 305. SIDNEY ELIZABETH LONGSTRETH, b. May 16, 1825; d. April 7, 1892.

119. HANNAH FISHER⁵ (Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. July 8, 1793; d. July 25, 1850; m. Oct. 4, 1820, William Price, M.D., b. Sept. 17, 1788; d. Jan. 27, 1860; son of Philip Price and Rachel Kirk, his wife.

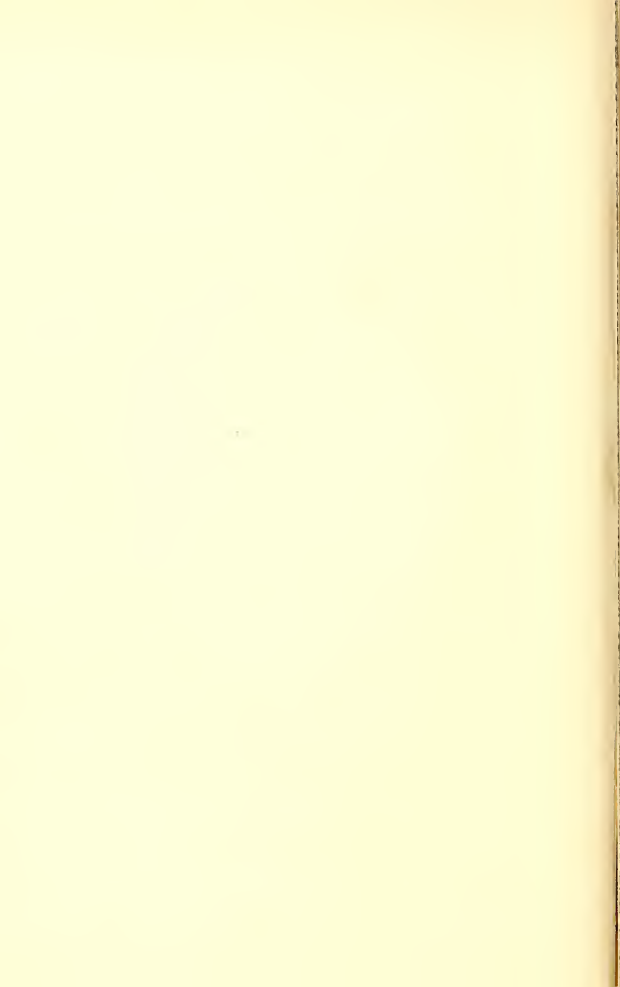
Hannah Fisher's early life was spent amongst her family in Philadelphia, where her energy and strength, united with a benevolence of heart, made her ever ready to assist in the happiness of others without distinction of creed, color, or nationality.

In 1823 Dr. and Mrs. Price went to Europe, where they remained several years, and upon their return to the United States, in 1827, they settled in Cincinnati, where they became interested in every movement calculated to advance and improve the condition of their adopted city. Their experience of life by travel and residence abroad, where they were both interested in the elevation and amelioration of the condition



John Redwood Fisher

NO. 111



of the human family, made them eminently calculated for their life in a new city. Hospitals, home for aged widows and single women, children's homes, etc., were among the charities that engaged their attention, as well as the public schools.

Residing so near Kentucky, and their benevolence and charity being well known, many slaves came to their house for aid and shelter in their efforts to obtain freedom. It was well known that Dr. and Mrs. Price would furnish them with food, clothing, and conveyance to help them on their way to Canada. The blessings these poor slave-folk poured upon their benefactors were most pathetic and touching.

During the prevalence of cholera in Cincinnati in 1850, Mrs. Price visited numerous patients of her husband's who were without friends, to look after their nurses, and became as thoroughly interested in them as though they were her children. The anxiety, fatigue, and sympathy for them brought on the dread disease, which she bore with beautiful resignation and fortitude, passing away amid her family, a sacrifice to her kindness of heart and benevolent sympathy for others.

"Dr. Price was born Sept. 17, 1788, graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1811, served as medical assistant in the Pennsylvania Hospital during 1811 and 1812. He spent some three years in Paris and London in attendance upon lectures and hospitals.

"In 1821 he became a member of the medical staff of the Pennsylvania Hospital in the surgical department. He was a most cultured man, speaking French, Italian, Spanish and German, and was well read in Latin, Greek and Hebrew.

"Dr. Price was unanimously chosen one of the City Fathers in Cincinnati, and in 1833 or 1834 was elected to a seat in the State Senate of Ohio. He was instrumental in the passage of many acts for the benefit of the public schools and other institutions of the city and State.

"He was most kind and social in his disposition, always gentle without affectation, and his manners were most polished and attractive."

Among his patients were General Andrew Jackson, who

was taken ill in Cincinnati whilst *en route* to his home in 1835; also the families of General Wm. Henry Harrison and Rutherford B. Hayes.

"Let the truth and virtue of your lives sit as guardian spirits in our midst to call us to our unfulfilled tasks, and in the quickened kindliness of your hearts revisit and bless our hearthstones."—*H. P. W.*

Children :

306. EMILY B. PRICE, b. July 8, 1821; m. Nov. 12, 1863, David Pugh Marshall, b. Aug. 22, 1822; son of Vincent Caldwell Marshall and Leah Wright Pugh, his wife.
307. SARAH REDWOOD PRICE, b. Dec. 13, 1823; d. Sept. 13, 1890; m. Ludwig Hanau.
308. CAROLINE FISHER PRICE, b. July 15, 1825; d. Aug. 22, 1854.
309. HENRIETTA HOSKINS PRICE, b. Aug. 28, 1827; m. Robert Kemp Wright.
310. HÉLÈNE GREGOROFFSKY PRICE, b. Aug. 24, 1829; m. Charles P. Moulinier.
311. JOSEPHINE WARNER PRICE, b. June 4, 1831; m. 1st, John A. Bigelow; 2d, Gwynne Harris Heap.
312. ANNETTE MARIE PRICE, b. Jan. 21, 1834; m. 1st, Rudolph Creutz Lawler; 2d, J. Goddard Clark.
313. WILLIAM REDWOOD PRICE, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, May 20, 1836; d. Dec. 30, 1881, unm.

Second Lieutenant Third Pennsylvania Cavalry, Jan. 15, 1862.
First Lieutenant Third Pennsylvania Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1862.
Captain Third Pennsylvania Cavalry, May 1, 1863. Major and A. A. G. Volunteers, Aug. 6, 1864. Lieutenant-Colonel of Volunteers, brevet Jan. 23, 1865; "for industry, zeal, and faithful services during the recent campaign before Richmond, Va." Colonel of Volunteers, brevet Mar. 13, 1865; "for gallant and meritorious services." Brigadier-General of Volunteers, by brevet Mar. 13, 1865; "for faithful and meritorious services during the war."

These services were in connection with the Cavalry Bureau, an organization for furnishing the army with good sound horses suitable for the work required of them, and for bringing up to a state of proper efficiency those horses which became worn out by constant or excessive service in the field.

Colonel Price was actively engaged in the formation of this bureau, and for the last two years of the war was in charge of it.

Mustered out of the volunteer service Sept. 1, 1866. Commission as Major Eighth Cavalry July 28, 1866. Major U. S. A. Eighth Regiment of Cavalry (regulars), accepted October 1, 1866. Lieutenant-Colonel U. S. A. by brevet, Mar. 2, 1867; for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Five Forks, Va. Colonel



Frank Redwood Price

NO. 313.





J. W. Fisher

NO. 122.

U. S. A. by brevet, Dec. 10, 1868; for gallant and meritorious services in an engagement with Indians in the vicinity of Walker's Springs, in the Aquarius range in Arizona, on Dec. 10 and 13, 1868. Lieutenant-Colonel U. S. A. Sixth Regiment of Cavalry (regulars), April 2, 1879.

JOINT RESOLUTION.

"LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, NEW MEXICO, 22ND SESSION.

"WHEREAS: the Eighth United States Cavalry has been stationed in this Territory for the past four years, and during that time has been actively engaged in several instances with different bands of Savage Indians, who have from time to time devastated our frontier, murdered our Citizens, and stolen our Stock, and WHEREAS: the uniform bravery, courtesy and good feeling of the Officers of said Regiment in favor of good order and the suppression of crime has been manifest to all; therefore be it *Resolved*: That by the order relieving the said Cavalry we are deprived of a gallant regiment, commanded by brave and efficient officers, whose departure we sincerely regret and who bear with them to their new field of operations the good wishes of all our Citizens.

"*Resolved*: That Colonel WM. REDWOOD PRICE, so long in command of Fort Wingate, a command of no little danger, requiring consummate tact and energy in controlling the warlike Navajoes, whose reservation occupies our Western frontier, has displayed zeal and ability in a marked degree, not only in protecting the Citizens of this Territory from depredations of said Indians, but also in being always ready to assist in recovering property that may have been taken by said Indians from our Citizens; and we take this method of thanking him for his services so rendered to our Territory, and trust that he may meet with a hearty welcome in his new field of action.

"*Resolved*: That Copies of these Resolutions be forwarded to Colonel Price and Colonel Gregg of the Eighth Cavalry and to the Hon. Secretary of War.

"(Signed)

"ANECITO ABEYTIA

"*Presidente Interino.*

PEDRO SANCHEZ,

"*Presidente del Consejo.*"

122. JABEZ MAUD FISHER⁵ (Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. April 30, 1801; d. Oct. 9, 1876; m. Feb. 27, 1832, Nancy Andrews, b. at Bordeaux, France, Feb. 3, 1808; d. Oct. 26, 1866; dau. of Robert Andrews and Margaret Eliza Nancy Mason, his wife.

Children:

314. ROBERT ANDREWS FISHER, b. Dec. 21, 1832; d. Oct. 6, 1893; m. Anna Brown Pigman.

315. MIERS FISHER, b. April 27, 1834.

316. MORTON COATES FISHER, b. June 24, 1835; d. s. p. Dec. 29, 1889; m. Feb. 23, 1876, Catharine Parkin, dau. of John Parkin, of Sbefield, England.
317. SARAH REDWOOD FISHER, b. Dec. 19, 1836; d. Sept. 19, 1837.
318. ELIZA ANDREWS FISHER, b. April 16, 1838; d. s. p. Mar. 24, 1867; m. Feb. 22, 1866, Edward D. Boyd, of Washington, D. C.
319. REDWOOD FISHER, b. Nov. 19, 1839; d. May 12, 1870; m. Rachel Louise Perrenoud.
320. JABEZ MAUD FISHER, b. Jan. 9, 1842; d. Feb. 12, 1879, unm.
321. BENJAMIN WARNER FISHER, b. April 20, 1843; d. July 13, 1849.
322. NANCY ANDREWS FISHER, b. Feb. 3, 1845; d. June 4, 1883, unm.
323. WILLIAM REDWOOD FISHER, b. Nov. 14, 1847; m. Jennie Edna White.
324. HOLMES FISHER, b. Feb. 10, 1851; d. Jan. 15, 1853.

123. SAMUEL FISHER DAWES⁵ (Sarah⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. April 10, 1786; d. Feb. 3, 1831; m. 1815, Martha E. Crawford, b. ab. 1786; d. 1858; dau. of James and Mary Crawford.

Children :

325. SARAH FISHER DAWES, b. June 30, 1819; m. Jan. 1867, Rev. E. W. Hening; n. c.
326. JAMES CRAWFORD DAWES, b. Jan. 1821; d. 1891; m. Susan Haydock.
327. MARY CRAWFORD DAWES, b. Oct. 1822; d. 1864; m. Rev. E. W. Hening.
328. HANNAH RODMAN DAWES, b. 1825; d. 1825.
329. SAMUEL FISHER DAWES, b. 1827; d. 1882; m. Helena Russell.

125. JOHN FISHER⁵ (George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Nov. 11, 1762 (?); d. Feb. 27, 1797; m. —.

Children :

330. GEORGE FISHER, m. Sallie —. Two grandchildren named McLane living in Indiana, Pa.
331. JOHN FISHER (M.D.), d. s. p.; m. Julianna Hanna, dau. of General Hanna, of Harrisburg, Pa.
332. JULIANNA FISHER, d. unm.

127. GEORGE FISHER⁵ (George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Sept. 22, 1766; d. Feb. 4, 1853; m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1795, Elizabeth Minshall,* d. Dec. 29, 1803; dau. of Thomas Minshall

* Minshall was an ancient family in Cheshire, England, established there as early as the time of William the Conqueror. Among the armorial en-



Mierz Fisher

NO 315

and Mary Barber, his wife, of York county, Pa. He m. 2d, June 19, 1805, Ann Shippen Jones, b. Aug. 26, 1777; d. July 11, 1863; dau. of Robert Strettle Jones,* of Burlington, N. J.

George Fisher was born at Middletown, Dauphin county, Pa., at the home of his father, George Fisher, who founded that town about 1755 upon a tract of land of nearly 700 acres given him by his father, John Fisher, of Philadelphia. After reaching manhood he removed to Harrisburg, where, in 1787, he was admitted to the bar, and continued to practice his profession until a few years before his death.

In 1794, at the time of the Whiskey Insurrection in Western Pennsylvania, he was elected Captain of a company of infantry raised at Harrisburg, and marched with General

signs dated from the battle of Ascalon (1099) is the coat of Minshall of Cheshire. These bearings were assigned to Michael de Minshall for his valor on that occasion, and are as follows:

"Azure an estoile issuing from a crescent argent. Crest—an Eastern warrior, kneeling on one knee, habited, gules, legs and arms in mail proper; at his side a scimitar sable hilted on; on his head a turban with a crescent and feather, argent presenting with his sinister hand a crescent of the last. Motto, 'In Hoc Plenius Redibo.'" (Copied from M. A. Lower's "Curiosities of Heraldry." Edition of 1845.) The character of the feats which were recognized by the grant of arms would appear evident from the insignia themselves. The Crusader captured—probably in a hand-to-hand encounter—a Saracen Emir. This is clearly indicated by the crest, which always typifies the special achievement in which it originated; also by the motto, "In Hoc Plenius Redibo," meaning "In this I shall return more full," or, in a free translation, "For this I shall go back with greater honor." Some of the Minshall family held high office under the kings of England. Thomas Minshall came to America from England as a Magistrate of King George Third. He settled in Pennsylvania; had three sons and three daughters. One of them was named John. His son Thomas, father of above Elizabeth Minshall, settled in York county, Pa., and was a Representative in Assembly of Pennsylvania in the years 1768, 1769, and 1770, under the Proprietary Government. He was also commissioned one of the Justices of York county, in October, 1764, and was one of the Judges of the County Courts.

* "Robert Strettle Jones, was honorary A.M. (U. of P. 1765) [and etc. and Brown Univ. 1769], and before the Revolution was one of the Secretaries of the American Philosophical Society, a director of the Library Co. of Philadelphia, and a Manager of the Pennsylvania Hospital. He was on the Committee of Inspection and Observation for the City and Liberties chosen in August, 1775, and was one of its Secretaries.

"He resided some years in New Jersey, and was in the Legislature of that State."—*Provincial Councillors of Pennsylvania.*

Washington's army. During the course of the expedition he was commissioned Major of the battalion of infantry from Dauphin and the neighboring counties.

He was for many years one of the leaders of the bar, with a large and important practice in his own and surrounding counties, and when La Fayette visited Harrisburg in 1825 he was chosen to deliver an address of welcome on behalf of the bar of Dauphin county.

In politics he was a Federalist and afterwards a Whig. Although the son of a member of the Society of Friends, he became an Episcopalian, and in 1826 was one of the founders and original vestrymen of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church at Harrisburg. He was also one of the Trustees of the Harrisburg Academy.

Physically he was a large man, with great strength and endurance, and remarkable for the musical quality of his voice and his distinct utterance. In manner he was pleasant and genial, and is said to have been especially kind in his intercourse with the younger members of the bar. In matters of dress he continued until his death to follow the fashions in vogue during his middle life, including the queue.

A few years before his death he retired from the practice of his profession and went to live upon Pineford farm at Middletown which had belonged to his father. He died at the age of eighty-seven and was buried in the cemetery at Harrisburg.

Children of first marriage :

- 333. HANNAH WICKERSHAM FISHER, b. Sept. 3, 1797 ; d. Nov. 14, 1797.
- 334. JOHN ADAMS FISHER, b. Dec. 28, 1798 ; d. July 7, 1864 ; m. Barbara Elizabeth Le Mer.
- 335. GEORGE WASHINGTON FISHER, b. Nov. 15, 1801 ; d. —, inf.
- 336. ELIZABETH MINSHALL FISHER, b. Nov. 16, 1803 ; d. Nov. 24, 1885 ; m. Daniel Small.

Children of second marriage :

- 337. ROBERT STRETTLE JONES FISHER, b. May 6, 1806 ; d. Apr. 25, 1888 ; m. 1st, Catherine Jameson ; 2d, Mary Sophia Cadwell.
- 338. ANN JONES FISHER, b. Aug. 18, 1808 ; d. April —, 1884, unm.
- 339. EDWARD HENRY FISHER, b. Aug. 7, 1811 ; d. Nov. 17, 1863 ; m. Hannah Sheville Medicus.



GEORGE FISHER.

No. 127.

340. CATHARINE JONES FISHER, b. Mar. 26, 1814; d. Nov. 19, 1876; m. John Frederick Houston.

341. WILLIAM FISHER, b. Oct. 26, 1816; d. May 8, 1829.

131. JOSHUA FISHER⁵ (Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), m. Nancy —.

Children :

342. REBECCA FISHER, b. Feb. 26, 1788; m. — Russell.

343. JOHN FISHER, b. Sept. 5, 1790.

132. THOMAS FISHER⁵ (Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. June 14, 1763; d. Dec. 2, 1835; m. 1st, May 14, 1792, Elizabeth Evans, dau. of William and Elizabeth Evans; m. 2d, 1810, Sarah (Robinson) Polk, widow of William Polk and dau. of Peter and Arcada Robinson; m. 3d, Nancy Owens, b. Feb. 27, 1776; d. May 9, 1844.

“General Thomas Fisher was born in Worcester county, Maryland, and removed with his father to Sussex county, Delaware, when quite a small boy, to reside on a part of the estate of his ancestor, John Fisher, a son of the immigrant, John Fisher, who accompanied William Penn to America, in the good ship ‘Welcome,’ in 1682.

“He was a man of stalwart physique, being six feet one inch in height and with proportioned and imposing presence. He received such education as could be obtained at that day in the sparsely settled community in which he lived; wrote a beautiful plain hand, and had thoroughly mastered grammar, and arithmetic, and surveying,—rather a rare thing in his day.

“Though by birth a Friend, and scarcely in his teens, he became a volunteer in Colonel David Hall’s regiment, in the early years of our Revolutionary struggle. He was a man of very popular manners and highly esteemed by all who knew him, and was at an early age appointed by the Governor of Delaware to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of the High Sheriff of Sussex county,—an office then next in honor to that of Governor; and at the next election was chosen by the people to the same position for three years longer. He was made Brigadier-General of Sussex county on the breaking out of the war in 1812, and took

part in the defence of Lewes and was present at the bombardment of that town.

"At the close of this war in 1815 he removed from his home in Milton in Sussex, to Milford in Kent county. In this latter county he was also twice made High Sheriff, first having been appointed by the Governor to fill a vacancy, and three years later elected by the people. He was several times during his life elected to the General Assembly of Delaware."—*G. P. F.*

In Scharf's "History of Delaware" is found the following passage relating to an incident in the life of General Thomas Fisher when a boy :

"In the severe winter of 1779-80, having just entered his seventeenth year, Thomas [Fisher] was seized by a press-gang, and carried on board the British frigate 'Roebuck,' then lying near Cape Henlopen. Word was sent to his father, Jabez [Maud Fisher], from the press-gang that captured him, that his son Thomas and his negro slave Samuel, also seized by the press-gang, could be ransomed only by the delivery of one hundred bullocks on board the English frigate. These, from his own herds and contributions made by his neighbors, were carried on the ice some two or three miles from the shore, and delivered on board the frigate, and Thomas and the slave were liberated."

Children of first marriage :

- 344. SARAH FISHER, b. Feb. 17, 1798 ; d. Sept. 3, 1834 ; m. Robert Burton, M.D.
- 345. GEORGE PURNELL FISHER, b. Jan. 5, 1795 ; d. Oct. 16, 1795.
- 346. HENRY PURNELL FISHER, b. Oct. 26, 1796 ; d. Oct. 29, 1832 ; m. 1st, Mary (Hazzard) Young ; 2d, Susan Campbell ; 3d, Martha Campbell.
- 347. THOMAS PURNELL FISHER, b. Nov. 22, 1798 ; supposed to have died of yellow fever at New Orleans in 1819.
- 348. JOHN FISHER, b. June 7, 1804 ; d. July 9, 1804.
- 349. JOHN FISHER, b. Sept 2, 1805 ; d. Sept. 15, 1805.

Child of third marriage :

- 350. GEORGE PURNELL FISHER, b. Oct. 13, 1817 ; m. Eliza Ann McCaulley.

134. ELIZABETH FISHER⁵ (Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Jan. 30, 1767 ; d. Jan. 6, 1802 ; m. John Marshall, b. Feb.



CHARLES WILLIAM FISHER.

NO. 266.

1761; d. Mar. 19, 1829; son of John P. and Elizabeth Marshall.

Children:

351. MATILDA MARSHALL, b. June 7, 1794; d. Nov. 13, 1863; m. James Denny.*

352. ELIZABETH MARSHALL, b. Aug. 9, 1796; d. 1800.

136. JOHN FISHER⁵ (Jabez M.,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. May 22, 1771; d. April 22, 1823; m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1794, Lavinia Rodney (see No. 91), b. Jan. 16, 1775; d. Jan. 27, 1802; m. 2d, April 21, 1803, Elizabeth Wilson, b. Feb. 14, 1785; d. May 6, 1862.

"The father of Hon. John Fisher, having died when he was very young, his brother, Gen. Thomas Fisher, gave him a classical education, and placed him under the tuition of their cousin, Joshua Fisher, Esq., of the Dover bar, to which John [Fisher] was admitted to practice, in 1792. Though he had not the advantage of a collegiate course of study, he was regarded by his brethren of the bar as a remarkably fine Latin and Greek scholar, and ranked high in his profession. He possessed a genius as well as a fine taste for poetry, and was, withal, a great wit and humorist. He was an ardent Democrat of the old régime, and was appointed United States District Judge for the district of Delaware by President Madison in 1816. This position he filled with great fidelity and ability"† until the time of his death, at Claremont Farm, near Smyrna.

Children of first marriage:

353. ELIZABETH FISHER, b. Dec. 30, 1794; d. July 6, 1795.

354. ROBERT FISHER, b. May 4, 1796; d. Nov. 11, 1823, unm.

355. RODNEY FISHER, b. Feb. 17, 1798; d. Sept. 13, 1863; m. Eliza Bella Callender.

356. MARY FISHER, b. Feb. 13, 1800; d. Nov. 23, 1872; m. William Sherer.

Children of second marriage:

357. ANN ELIZABETH FISHER, b. Dec. 9, 1804; d. Sept. 12, 1884, unm.

358. WILLIAMINA FISHER, b. Oct. 7, 1806; d. Feb. 21, 1885; m. Joseph Maxfield.

* For the later generations of this family see Appendix.

† Scharf's History of Delaware.

359. HARRIET FISHER, b. Dec. 23, 1808 (?) ; d. June 3, 1867 ; m. Franklin W. Clement, M.D.
 360. JOHN FISHER, b. Jan. 29, 1810 ; d. Nov. 11, 1828.
 361. JAMES FISHER, d. inf.
 362. ALBERT FISHER, b. 1814 ; m. Mary Emily Thompson.
 363. { JOHN HAMPTON FISHER, d. young.
 364. { BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FISHER, d. æt. 18.
 365. LOUISA FISHER, m. Isaac Lawrence Ritter.
 366. EDWIN FISHER, d. inf.

137. JOHN FISHER⁵ (James⁴, John³, John², John¹), m. Mary Waller.

Children :

367. CHARLES FISHER, b. Aug. 14, 1791 ; d. Aug. 9, 1843 ; m. Elizabeth Robbins.
 368. MARIA FISHER, m. James Steel.
 369. THEODORE FISHER, d. y.
 370. ALICE FISHER, m. John Coulter.

142. RUTH FISHER⁵ (James⁴, John³, John², John¹), m. Benjamin Draper.

Children :

371. ISAAC DRAPER.
 372. JAMES DRAPER, m. ———.

144. FRETWELL WRIGHT⁵ (Elizabeth⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. May 31, 1771 ; d. June 25, 1855 ; m. Nov. 21, 1804, Margaret Wright, b. July 20, 1779 ; d. June 6, 1866 ; dau. of Ellis Wright and Ann Shaw, his wife.

Children :

373. ELLIS WRIGHT, b. Sept. 1, 1805 ; d. April 3, 1840 ; m. Sarah Hazard.
 374. PETER F. WRIGHT, b. Oct. 30, 1807 ; d. June 25, 1808.
 375. ELIZA ANN WRIGHT, b. Jan. 17, 1809 ; d. Mar. 8, 1832 ; m. Elisha Holland.
 376. WILLIAM STERLING WRIGHT, b. Nov. 21, 1811 ; d. April 24, 1839, unm.
 377. PETER FRETWELL WRIGHT, b. Mar. 3, 1814 ; d. June 21, 1883 ; m. Deborah Susan Conwell.
 378. SAMUEL SHAW WRIGHT, b. July 16, 1816 ; d. Sept. 3, 1851, unm.
 379. MARGARET ELLIS WRIGHT, b. May 14, 1819 ; d. Oct. 15, 1820.

145. SAMUEL WRIGHT⁵ (Elizabeth⁴, John³, John², John¹), m. ———. No further information given.



FRETWELL WRIGHT.

NO. 144.

Children :

380. SAMUEL WRIGHT.
 381. JOHN WRIGHT.
 382. PURNELL WRIGHT.
 383. DAVID WRIGHT.

147. PETER WRIGHT⁵ (Elizabeth⁴, John³, John², John¹),
 m. —.

Children :

384. ARCADIA WRIGHT.
 385. ELIZA WRIGHT.
 386. PETER JULIAN WRIGHT.
 387. WILLAMINA WRIGHT.

149. ELIZA WRIGHT⁵ (Elizabeth⁴, John³, John², John¹), m.
 Thomas Bell.

Child :

388. HANNAH FISHER BELL, d. —; m. David Houston, M.D.

Seventh Generation.

150. JOSEPH WATSON⁶ (Mary Draper⁵, Esther Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), m. Mary Hutchinson.

Children :

389. MARGIANA HUTCHINSON WATSON.
 390. ELLEN WATSON.
 391. JANE WATSON.
 392. MARY ANN WATSON.
 393. JOSEPH WATSON.
 394. JOSEPH WATSON.

152. ELIZABETH WATSON⁶ (Mary Draper⁵, Esther Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), m. Thomas R. Hammersly.

Children :

395. MARY ANN HAMMERSLY.
 396. JAMES W. HAMMERSLY.
 397. ELIZA P. HAMMERSLY.
 398. THOMAS FISHER HAMMERSLY.

154. RADCLIFF DRAPER⁶ (Jabez M. Draper⁵, Esther Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), m. Rachel Davis.

Child :

399. RACHEL DAVIS DRAPER.

155. ALEXANDER DRAPER⁶ (Jabez M. Draper⁵, Esther Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), m. Abigail Haines.

Children :

400. SARAH DRAPER.

401. ESTHER DRAPER.

402. HENRY CLAY DRAPER.

158. MARY CLARKE⁶ (Miers Clarke⁵, Mary Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), m. Thomas Draper.

Children :

403. SARAH W. DRAPER.

404. MIERS DRAPER, m. —.

405. THOMAS DRAPER.

406. ELIZABETH DRAPER.

407. HENRY DRAPER.

166. JOANNA CLARKE⁶ (John Clarke⁵, Mary Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), m. Martin Dewaile.

Children :

408. JOHN C. DEWAILE.

409. REGINA DEWAILE.

410. MARTINA DEWAILE.

411. FRANCIS DEWAILE.

412. SARAH PAULINA PALESTINE DEWAILE.

413. MARTIN DEWAILE.

168. SARAH CLARKE⁶ (John Clarke⁵, Mary Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), m. 1st, Thomas Wolf; m. 2d, Perry Dawson.

Child :

414. JOHN C. DAWSON.

177. PINKEY JACKSON⁶ (Eliza Collins⁵, Mary Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), m. 1st, Tilghman Maloney; m. 2d, William Morgan.

Children :

415. LEWIS MALONEY.

416. MARY MALONEY.

417. ELIZA MALONEY.

178. SALLY MIERS BOWMAN⁶ (Elizabeth Draper⁵, Sarah Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), m. William Shoemaker.

Children :

418. ELIZA SHOEMAKER, d. y.
 419. THOMAS BOWMAN SHOEMAKER, d. unm.
 420. WILLIAM DRAPER SHOEMAKER, b. Mar. 18, 1802; d. Mar. 1866;
 m. Ann Turner.
 421. MIERS SHOEMAKER, unm.
 422. EDWARD SHOEMAKER, unm.
 423. RICHARDSON SHOEMAKER, b. Mar. 28, 1813; d. Mar. 14, 1867; -m.
 Annie G. Clark.
 424. MANLOVE SHOEMAKER, d. y.
 425. JOSHUA SHOEMAKER, d. y.

182. ESTHER BOWMAN⁶ (Elizabeth Draper⁵, Sarah Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), m. William Levick.

Children :

426. ELIZABETH BOWMAN LEVICK, b. April 14, 1828; m. Richard Henry.
 427. THOMAS BOWMAN LEVICK, b. 1830; d. Dec. 1877; m. Elizabeth
 B. S. Grubb.
 428. SALLY W. LEVICK, b. Feb. 14, 1831; m. John Coleman Morgan.

188. CHARLES POLK⁶ (Mary Manlove⁵, Elizabeth Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), b. Nov. 15, 1788; d. Oct. 27, 1857; m. Sept. 4, 1811, Mary Elizabeth Purnell,* b. June 4, 1796; d. Aug. 11, 1865; dau. of John Purnell.

"Mr. Polk's father dying before his son had attained his eighth year of age, his education and training were necessarily under the supervision of his mother, a woman of great piety and extraordinary intellectual powers. At an early age he was placed at the Western Boarding School, located at Smyrna, Delaware, and there acquired a general knowledge of the ordinary English branches of education. At the age of fourteen he entered the Lewistown (now Lewes) Classical Academy, Lewes, Delaware, and became remarkably proficient in Latin, Greek, the Higher Mathematics, and Civil Engineering. At the age of eighteen he began the study of Law, which he pursued for the usual term (three years), but he never engaged in active practice, pre-

* Mary Elizabeth Purnell was descended from Thomas Purnell, who emigrated from Berkeley, in Gloucestershire, England, in the year 1635, and settled at Northampton, Va., where he married Elizabeth Dorman and died in 1695, leaving two sons.

ferring thereto the ease and pleasures of rural life. This he deeply regretted in after years. Endowed with mental qualities which would have won reputation either at the bar or on the bench, he, no doubt, thus lost opportunities for fame and fortune. Though he loved a retired life he yielded to the wishes of his party (the Federal), and in 1814 was elected to the House of Representatives of the State of Delaware, and chosen Speaker. In 1820 he was elected to the State Senate, and was Speaker for six years. In 1826 he was nominated and elected Governor by the Federal Party. In his message January, 1829, is found for the first time the well known motto of Delaware—'Delaware was the first to adopt the Constitution, and may she be the last to desert it. May it remain unimpaired by the lapse of time, unfettered by illiberal construction, unchanged by the restless spirit of internal factions or the ruthless violence of external foes.'

"In 1831 he was elected to the Convention to revise the Constitution of Delaware, and was chosen President thereof. His reply to the vote of commendation by the Convention for 'the impartial and satisfactory manner in which he had presided over its deliberations was very deep, pathetic, and tender, and brought tears from nearly every member of the Convention.

"In 1832 he returned to the State Senate, and was Speaker of the same until 1836, when by the death of Governor Bennett he again became Governor.

"In 1842 he was appointed Register of Wills, and in 1849 Collector of Customs of the Port of Wilmington, which position then included the management of all the light-houses on the Delaware and New Jersey coasts. In 1850 he designed and directed the construction of the light-house at Brandywine Shoal, which has now defied the storms of seven very severe winters which have swept away several light-houses similarly exposed. He took great pride in this work. [NOTE.—It stands to-day, May, 1895, apparently as firm as the day it was finished.—*C. G. P.*]

"At the expiration of his term of office he retired to private life and never after engaged in any business.



Richard F. Warner

NO. 297.



"In Aug. 1857, Governor Causey offered him the position of Judge of the Supreme Court, but his rapidly declining health compelled him to decline the honor; the Governor in compliance with his wishes appointed the present occupant, John W. Houston.

"He was a member of the Presbyterian Church for more than thirty years and died in that faith, and with full hope of a brighter and happier life beyond the grave." *

Children :

429. THEODORE EDWARD POLK, b. Sept. 22, 1812; d. Aug. 1, 1820.
430. MARY ELIZABETH MANLOVE POLK, b. Jan. 14, 1815; d. April 10, 1877; m. John Bailey.
431. WILLIAM ALEXANDER POLK, b. June 10, 1816.
432. JOHN PURNELL POLK, b. May 22, 1818; d. Aug. 21, 1881, unm.
433. CHARLES JAMES POLK, b. April 19, 1820; d. July 1, 1820.
434. CAROLINE POLK, b. Mar. 19, 1823; d. s. p. Mar. 5, 1895; m. William Virden.
435. SALLIE MARIE POLK, b. June 3, 1825; d. Sept. 14, 1846.
436. CHARLES EDWARD POLK, b. Dec. 5, 1826; d. Feb. 1843.
437. GEORGE FREDERIC POLK, b. Dec. 13, 1828; d. June, 1832.
438. ELLEN ANN POLK, b. July 23, 1831; d. Dec. 14, 1832.
439. ANNA MAY POLK, b. Dec. 9, 1832; d. Aug. 5, 1893, unm.
440. CHARLES GEORGE POLK, b. July 31, 1835; m. Phebe F. Levergood.
441. JAMES HENRY CLAYTON POLK, b. Sept. 7, 1837; d. Oct. 28, 1867; m. Mary Masten.
442. JOSEPHINE HENRIETTA POLK, b. Feb. 10, 1840; m. John O. Truitt.
443. THEODORE ALBERT POLK, b. Nov. 21, 1842; m. Sallie E. Faucett.

195. BENJAMIN NORMAN WYNKOOP⁶ (Abraham Wynkoop⁵, Benjamin Wynkoop⁴, Esther³, Thomas², John¹), b. 1808; d. Aug. 16, 1857; m. Oct. 5, 1837, Rachel W. Monge, b. 1818; d. June 14, 1855.

Children :

444. HELEN WOODDROP WYNKOOP, b. Mar. 21, 1841; m. Feb. 16, 1887, William Alston Garden, son of Dr. Wm. Alston Garden and Hannah Wells Moulder, his wife.
445. HENRY NORMAN WYNKOOP, b. Jan. 4, 1848; m. Sallie —.
446. JOSEPH SIMS WYNKOOP, b. Dec. 22, 1851.

196. JOSEPH PILMORE WYNKOOP⁶ (Abraham Wynkoop⁵, Benjamin Wynkoop⁴, Esther³, Thomas², John¹), b. Dec. 15,

* "The Great Dead of 1857." Boston, Mass., 1858.

1811; d. Oct. 26, 1842; m. Feb. 20, 1834, Matilda Charlotte Baird, b. Sept. 24, 1818; dau. of John Baird and Jane Walker, his wife.

Children :

- 447. GEORGE HENRY WYNKOOP, b. Nov. 29, 1834; d. — ; m. Emma Schellinger.
- 448. BENJAMIN JOSEPH WYNKOOP, b. Mar. 18, 1837; d. April 22, 1885; m. Martha E. Osbourne.
- 449. THOMAS PILMORE WYNKOOP, b. Dec. 25, 1838; d. Nov. 2, 1864, unm., in Andersonville Prison.
- 450. HANNAH MATILDA WYNKOOP, b. Nov. 8, 1840; m. June 18, 1871, Paul Hackadoor Garabedian, b. Aug. 28, 1838; n. c.

197. ALFRED WYNKOOP⁶ (Abraham Wynkoop⁵, Benjamin Wynkoop⁴, Esther³, Thomas², John¹), b. April 3, 1825; m. April 17, 1856, Helen Keturah Crispin, of Saltcombe, Devonshire, England.

Child :

- 451. WOODDROP WYNKOOP, b. Dec. 1, 1858.

201. MIERS FISHER TRUITT⁶ (Mary Dingee⁵, Esther⁴, James³, Thomas², John¹), m. Gertrude Townsend.

Children :

- 452. HENRY BELL TRUITT, m. Caroline May.
- 453. MIERS FISHER TRUITT.

202. JOHN TRUITT⁶ (Mary Dingee⁵, Esther⁴, James³, Thomas², John¹), m. Sarah Clarke.

Children :

- 454. JOANNA TRUITT.
- 455. MIERS TRUITT.
- 456. SAMUEL TRUITT.
- 457. HETTY TRUITT.
- 458. GERTRUDE TRUITT.

204. SARAH FISHER⁶ (Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Oct. 24, 1776; m. 1st, Michael Tool; m. 2d, Oct. 25, 1807, Jacob Wayne, son of Wm. Wayne.

Child of first marriage :

- 459. HARRIET TOOL, d. inf.

Children of second marriage :

460. MARGARET ELIZABETH WAYNE, d. 1808.
 461. EMELINE WAYNE, d. 1810.
 462. EDWARD FISHER WAYNE, b. Nov. 29, 1810; d. 1882; m. Frances Vandergriff.
 463. ANN WAYNE, b. Oct. 4, 1812.
 464. ANTHONY WAYNE, b. Oct. 16, 1816; m. 1st, Jane Ann Youle; 2d, Elizabeth Hitchcock.

205. NANCY FISHER⁶ (Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. May 20, 1779; d. Feb. 9, 1812; m. June 29, 1799, John Williams, b. June 12, 1779; d. Oct. 21, 1812.

Children :

465. GEORGE WILLIAMS, b. June 26, 1800; probably d. y.
 466. JOSEPH WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 13, 1801; d. June 23, 1876; m. Elizabeth Fleming.
 467. MARY WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 25, 1803; d. May 4, 1867; m. George Preston.
 468. SARAH FISHER WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 4, 1804; d. April 6, 1867; m. William Desabaye.
 469. RYNEAR WILLIAMS, b. July 31, 1806; d. April 1, 1888; m. Ruth Ann Wood.
 470. JOHN WILLIAMS, b. Mar. 3, 1811; d. Feb. 1890; m. — Parmenter.

207. SUSAN FISHER⁶ (Thomas⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), m. John Caton.

Child:

471. MARY CATON, d. s. p.; m. Judge George Tompkins, of Missouri.

213. EDWARD FISHER⁶ (Thomas⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), m. 1st, Sarah Hanson; m. 2d, Isabella Sanders.

Children of first marriage :

472. FENWICK FISHER, unm.
 473. CHARLES EDWARD FISHER, m. —.
 474. SAMUEL HANSON FISHER.

Children of second marriage :

475. MARGARET FISHER.
 476. EMILY FISHER.

222. SUSANNA LUFF⁶ (Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 29, 1790; d. Jan. 15, 1852; m.

June 24, 1806, Benjamin Warren, d. Sept. 15, 1820; son of Capt. John Warren and Elizabeth Griffin, his wife.

Children :

- 477. NATHANIEL LUFF WARREN, b. April 20, 1807; d. Aug. 26, 1872; m. Margaret Boniwell.
- 478. JOHN WARREN, b. Mar. 1, 1809; d. Jan. 8, 1852; m. Margaret A. Lindale.
- 479. ELIZABETH PAINTER LUFF WARREN, b. April 28, 1811; d. July, 1881; m. William B. Harrington.
- 480. GEORGE RODNEY WARREN, b. May 19, 1814; d. Jan. 6, 1884; m. Mary Jane Laws.
- 481. MARGARET ANN WARREN, b. April 1, 1817; d. Mar. 23, 1818.
- 482. THOMAS ELLWOOD WARREN, b. June 28, 1819; d. Dec. 5, 1820.

223. THOMAS LUFF⁶ (Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Jan. 18, 1793; d. April 19, 1843; m. Feb. 13, 1817, Rebecca Massey, b. Jan. 4, 1794; d. April 1, 1828.

Children :

- 483. EDWARD LUFF, b. Jan. 7, 1818; m. 1st, Ann B. Ladd; 2d, —.
- 484. ANN LUFF, b. Feb. 28, 1820; d. Mar. 14, 1893; m. George Andrew Buckingham.
- 485. CALEB LUFF, b. Oct. 5, 1822; d. Oct. 12, 1828.
- 486. ELIZABETH LUFF, b. Sept. 16, 1825; d. May 8, 1828.

226. LYDIA BARRETT⁶ (Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), m. Feb. 6, 1821, John Smithers, b. Mar. 8, 1790; d. Mar. 29, 1823; son of Nathaniel Smithers and Esther Beauchamp, his wife.

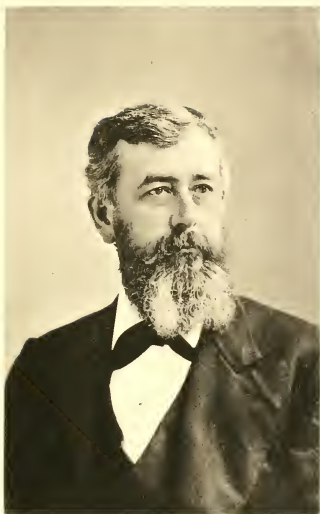
Child :

- 487. MARGARET B. SMITHERS, b. Jan. 3, 1822; d. Jan. 27, 1892; m. Caleb L. Burchenal.

227. SUSAN FISHER BARRETT⁶ (Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. 1782; d. Mar. 2, 1824; m. May 17, 1812, Nathaniel Smithers, b. June 10, 1787; d. April 13, 1857; son of Nathaniel Smithers and Esther Beauchamp, his wife.

Children :

- 488. NATHANIEL BARRETT SMITHERS, b. Oct. 8, 1818; d. Jan. 1896; m. 1st, Mary E. Smithers; 2d, Mary Townsend.
- 489. EDWARD FISHER SMITHERS, b. Feb. 3, 1822; d. 1866, unm.
There were others, who d. y.



S. Fisher Corlies

NO. 271.

228. MARY BARRETT⁶ (Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), d. Aug. 7, 1851; m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1818, Thomas C. Green, d. May 20, 1826; m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1833, Robert B. Jump.

Children of first marriage :

490. ELIJAH B. GREEN, b. Sept. 24, 1819; m. Mary Fox.
 491. EDWARD FISHER GREEN, b. Sept. 17, 1821; d. Sept. 5, 1859; m. 1st, Almira Harris; 2d, Priscilla Blackiston Lord.
 492. SUSAN S. GREEN, b. Sept. 9, 1823; m. Daniel C. Cowgill.
 493. THOMAS GREEN, b. April 17, 1826; m. Elizabeth Brown.

Children of second marriage :

494. WILLIAM C. JUMP, b. Sept. 30, 1834; m. Annie Wilds.
 495. ANNIE S. JUMP, b. Feb. 8, 1837; m. John D. Burton.
 496. MARY E. JUMP, b. Nov. 7, 1839; d. Dec. 22, 1893; m. Wilson L. Cannon.
 497. ROBERT PURNELL JUMP, b. Aug. 22, 1842; d. April 13, 1887; m. 1st, Elizabeth Smith; 2d, Annie E. Bennett.

229. ELIZA BARRETT⁶ (Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. at Camden, Del., July, 1792; d. Lisbon, Md., Feb. 1861; m. March, 1823, Rev. William Prettyman, b. Sept. 11, 1792; d. July 17, 1875; son of Thomas Prettyman and Penelope Houston, his wife.

Children :

498. MARGARETTA FISHER PRETTYMAN, b. Mar. 4, 1824; m. John W. McKim.
 499. WILLIAM FLETCHER PRETTYMAN, b. July, 1826; d. June, 1852, at Sacramento, Cal., unm.
 500. { WESLEY PRETTYMAN, b. Jan. 18, 1828; m. Anna M. Brown.
 501. { PENELOPE PRETTYMAN, b. Jan. 18, 1828; d. inf.
 502. ELIJAH BARRETT PRETTYMAN, b. Feb. 20, 1830; m. Lydia Forrest Johnston.
 503. EMILY A. PRETTYMAN, b. Mar. 8, 1834; d. 1865, unm.

230. MARGARET BARRETT⁶ (Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), m. William Knatts.

Child :

504. JUSTINA KNATTS.

232. WILLIAM FISHER CORBIT⁶ (Sarah⁵, Fenwick⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Jan. 18, 1789; d. Feb. 1827; m. Rhoda Davis, dau. of Judge Davis, of Smyrna, Del.

Child :

505. JAMES CORBIT (M.D.), d. 1846. Lived in Ohio.

233. SALLY ANN FISHER⁶ (James⁵, Fenwick⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 30, 1799; d. Feb. 18, 1825; m. John Middleton Clayton, b. Nov. 24, 1796; d. Nov. 9, 1856; son of James Clayton and Sarah Middleton, his wife.

"John M. Clayton graduated at Yale, and was admitted to the bar, in Sussex Co., Del., in 1819. He soon entered upon his successful career as a lawyer, successful not only from a pecuniary point of view, but procuring him beside fame, distinction, and renown. He served for many years in the U. S. Senate, where he took an active part in all the leading business, and was appointed Chief Justice in 1837. In 1848, under President Taylor, he was made Secretary of State, and while holding that office concluded the celebrated Clayton-Bulwer treaty, probably the achievement of his public life in which he took the most pride. Upon the death of President Taylor, in 1850, Clayton resigned his office, intending to end his days in retirement in Delaware. He was, however, sent once more to the Senate, and after showing his strength in debate to be unimpaired, he retired from Congress and public life for the last time." *

Children :

506. JAMES FISHER CLAYTON, b. July 1, 1823; d. Mar. 4, 1851, unm.

507. CHARLES MIDDLETON CLAYTON, b. Feb. 3, 1825; d. Jan. 20, 1849, unm.

234. GEORGE TRUITT FISHER⁶ (James⁵, Fenwick⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), m. Mary Ann Clayton, b. Dec. 8, 1803; d. Oct. 9, 1831; dau. of James Clayton and Sarah Middleton, his wife.

Children :

508. JAMES CLAYTON FISHER, b. 1825; d. Oct. 9, 1854.

509. JOHN CLAYTON FISHER, b. 1825; d. June, 1848.

510. GEORGE TRUITT FISHER.

235. MARY RODNEY⁶ (Cæsar A. Rodney⁵, Elizabeth M.⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Wilmington, Del., Mar. 20,

* Scharf's History of Delaware.



ELIZA RODNEY ESCHENBURG.

NO. 236.



JOHN ESCHENBURG

1795; d. Jan. 24, 1829; m. Jan. 1826, Rev. Theophilus Parvin, b. 1798; d. Dec. 15, 1835; son of Theophilus Parvin and Bathsheba Clash, his wife.

Children :

511. MARY RODNEY PARVIN, b. Jan. 27, 1827; d. Jan. 1884; m. 1st, Rev. Joseph A. Porter; 2d, Rev. Levi Janvier.
512. THEOPHILUS PARVIN, b. Jan. 9, 1829; m. Rachel Butler.

236. ELIZA RODNEY⁶ (Cæsar A. Rodney⁵, Elizabeth M.⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 17, 1796; d. San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 4, 1876; m. John Eschenburg, b. Lübeck, Germany, 1782; d. San Marcial, Mexico, Oct. 3, 1867.

Children :

513. EMILY ESCHENBURG, b. April 8, 1825; m. Henry G. Banning.
514. ELLEN ESCHENBURG, b. June 13, 1826; d. June 30, 1858; m. Hugh Gallagher.
515. JOHN RODNEY ESCHENBURG, b. Buenos Ayres, Aug. 4, 1827; unm.
516. ISABEL ESCHENBURG, b. Buenos Ayres, Dec. 12, 1828; d. St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 3, 1846, unm.
517. RODNEY ESCHENBURG, b. Feb. 21, 1831; m. Louise Thomas.
518. HERMAN ESCHENBURG, b. Buenos Ayres, June 25, 1832; d. Cal., Dec. 16, 1850, unm.
519. MARY MARCELINA ESCHENBURG, b. City of Mexico, Jan. 16, 1836.
520. ALBERTINE LOUISE ESCHENBURG, b. Aug. 2, 1837; m. G. W. Rodman.

239. THOMAS MCKEAN RODNEY⁶ (Cæsar A. Rodney⁵, Elizabeth M.⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Sept. 11, 1800; d. April 24, 1874; m. Susan Maria Fromberger, b. Aug. 27, 1814; d. Jan. 1863; dau. of Henry Fromberger and Susan Higgins, his wife.

Children :

521. CÆSAR AUGUSTUS RODNEY, b. July 17, 1842; d. June 23, 1884, unm.
522. HENRY RODNEY, b. May 21, 1844; d. Oct. 15, 1886, unm.
523. JOHN M. CLAYTON RODNEY.
524. CELESTE OLIVIER RODNEY, m. Samuel G. Twells.

242. SUSAN AUGUSTA RODNEY⁶ (Cæsar A. Rodney⁵, Elizabeth M.⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. 1806; d. Oct. 1875; m. James Wallace.

Children :

525. VICTORIA WALLACE, m. Thomas Gary.
526. LOUISA WALLACE, d. —; m. John Dorrah, M.D.

527. ANNA WALLACE, m. Dr. Vaughn.

528. SUSAN WALLACE, d. unm.

529. ISABELLA WALLACE, m. 1st, — Sharp; 2d, — Kale.

244. LOUISA VICTORIA RODNEY⁶ (Cæsar A. Rodney⁵, Elizabeth M.⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. June 4, 1810; d. May 1, 1888; m. Edward Worrell, M.D., son of Edward Worrell, M.D., and Rebecca McLean, his wife.

Children:

530. ELIZABETH NEOTIA WORRELL, m. John Alrich, M.D.

531. CAROLINE MARTIN WORRELL.

532. LOUISA VICTORIA WORRELL, m. George Geiger; n. c.

533. EDWARD WORRELL, d. y.

534. RODNEY WORRELL, d. y.

535. MARY McLEAN WORRELL, d. y.

247. CAROLINE MATILDA RODNEY⁶ (Cæsar A. Rodney⁵, Elizabeth M.⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Sept. 29, 1816; d. Oct. 2, 1876; m. William Lewis May, of Illinois.

Children:

536. CÆSAR RODNEY MAY, unm.

537. WILLIAM L. MAY, d. 1891; m. —.

538. FLORENCE MAY, d. s. p.; m. W. T. Forbes.

248. ANNA CÆSARIA RODNEY⁶ (Cæsar A. Rodney⁵, Elizabeth M.⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Aug. 29, 1819; d. Sept. 29, 1888; m. Feb. 10, 1843, William H. W. Cushman, b. 1808; d. Oct. 29, 1873; son of Hercules Cushman and Mary Washburne, his wife.

Children:

539. EDWARD H. CUSHMAN, b. Feb. 3, 1845; d. Sept. 3, 1846.

540. THOMAS R. CUSHMAN, b. Jan. 2, 1847; d. Jan. 20, 1854.

541. CHARLES A. CUSHMAN, b. Jan. 13, 1849; d. Sept. 3, 1857.

542. GEORGE H. W. CUSHMAN, b. April 25, 1851; d. Jan. 19, 1880.

543. SUSAN LOUISE CUSHMAN, b. April 14, 1853; m. William Taylor Dickey.

544. ANNA OTHALIA CUSHMAN, b. July 27, 1855; m. Clarence C. Glover.

545. MABEL M. CUSHMAN, b. April 26, 1858.

252. ELIZABETH GILPIN⁶ (Joshua Gilpin⁵, Lydia⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 27, 1804; d. Jan. 13, 1892; m.

June 9, 1841, Matthew Maury, b. Sept. 29, 1800; d. Sept. 18, 1877; son of James Maury, of Virginia, and Margaret Rutson, his wife, of Liverpool, England.

Children :

546. MARY HENRIETTA MAURY, b. Jan. 15, 1843.

547. JAMES FONTAINE MAURY, b. Jan. 12, 1845; m. Kate Carroll Brown.

256. RICHARD ARTHINGTON GILPIN⁶ (Joshua Gilpin⁵, Lydia⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Nov. 22, 1812; d. May 15, 1887; m. Aug. 5, 1854, Mary Carêt Watmough, dau. of Edmund Carmick Watmough and Maria Chew Nicklin, his wife.

Children :

✓ 548. ARTHINGTON GILPIN, m. Caroline L. Coxe.

✓ 549. MARIA J. GILPIN.

550. BRINCA G. GILPIN, m. Oct. 16, 1889, Thomas Lynch Montgomery.

✓ 551. SARAH ELIZABETH GILPIN.

552. HENRY EDMUND GILPIN, m. June 17, 1891, Mary Helen Church.

✓ 553. RICHARD WILLIAM GILPIN.

✓ 554. WILLIAM BERNARD GILPIN.

257. WILLIAM GILPIN⁶ (Joshua Gilpin⁵, Lydia⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Oct. 4, 1814; d. Jan. 1893; m. 1875, Julia Dickerson, widow.

Children :

555. { MARIE GILPIN, b. 1876.

556. { WILLIAM GILPIN, b. 1876, d. 1892.

557. LOUIS VIDAL GILPIN.

258. JOSHUA FRANCIS FISHER⁶ (Joshua⁵, Thomas⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Feb. 17, 1807; d. Jan. 21, 1873; m. Mar. 12, 1839, Eliza Middleton,* b. June 9, 1815; d. Feb. 19,

* Arthur, eldest son of Henry Middleton, Esq., of Twickenham, County Middlesex, Gent., arrived in the Province of Carolina in 1679 from Barbadoes. He was granted land in the Parish of St. James, Goose Creek, and lots in Charleston. He was a Deputy of the Lords Proprietors and a member of the Grand Council until 1684. His second son, Edward, arrived from the island of Barbadoes in 1678, was also a member of the Grand Council and a Deputy as well as Justice of the Peace. Arthur, eldest son of Edward, married to Sarah Amory, daughter of Jonathan Amory, was President of the King's Council in 1719 and headed the revolution against the Lords Proprietors. He was Royal Governor of Carolina from 1725 to 1730.

1890; dau. of Henry Middleton and Mary Helen Hering, his wife.

Joshua Francis Fisher was graduated at Harvard in 1825, and studied law under the Hon. Joseph R. Ingersoll. He was admitted to the Philadelphia bar in 1829, but never practised. Mr. Fisher was one of the incorporators of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind, the second of its kind in America. He remained one of its trustees until his death, and was its President for one year. He rendered important services to the institution by his examination of the systems of instruction in Europe during three foreign tours, and by the reports of his conclusions. Early in life he became interested in historical studies, particularly those relating to America and to Pennsylvania. He was one of the earliest and most industrious members of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. For thirty-seven years, from 1828 to 1865, he was active in its management, filling at various times the positions of member of the Executive Council, Corresponding Secretary, and Vice-President. Through his social and domestic relations with families identified with the early history of Pennsylvania he was enabled to enrich the collections of the Society with original documents of interest, and when these could not be obtained, he

The second son of Arthur and his wife, Sarah Amory, was Henry Middleton, born in 1718. He was Speaker of the House of Assembly in 1754; member of the King's Council in 1761, resigned in 1770; President of the Continental Congress in 1775. By his marriage with Mary Williams he acquired the seat on the Ashley River known as Middleton Place, which was built in 1699, and which, respected in the war of the Revolution, was pillaged and burnt after the evacuation of Charleston in the war of Secession in 1865. Henry Middleton's eldest son was Arthur, born in 1742. He was member of the first Provincial Council of 1775, and was one of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. In 1778 he was chosen President and Commander-in-Chief of Carolina, which office he declined. At the capitulation of Charleston, 1780, he fell into the hands of the British, and, with many others, was confined for upwards of a year in prison at St. Augustine.

His eldest son, Henry Middleton, married to Mary Helen, daughter of Colonel Julines Hering, of the British army, was member of Congress, Governor of South Carolina, and for ten years Minister from the United States to the court of Russia.

His youngest child, Eliza, married Joshua Francis Fisher.



James Rich

NO. 258.

spared no pains in having them copied. The original instructions given by William Penn to his Commissioners who preceded him to America in 1681, and the original correspondence between Thomas Penn and his Deputy-Governor, James Hamilton, were presented to the Society by Mr. Fisher. In 1829, when only twenty-two years old, he delivered before the Society "An Account of the Early Poets and Poetry of Pennsylvania," which was published in the *Memoirs of the Society*, and which is the foundation for much that has been written on the history of the literature of the State. The most important of his addresses before the same body was that on "The Private Life and Domestic Habits of William Penn." He also wrote the memoir of Andrew Hamilton, who, in his defence of John Peter Zenger of New York, laid down the principles on which the liberty of the press in America is based. He also prepared for publication several interesting series of letters, selected from the correspondence of his ancestors, picturing the social life of the colony, which unfortunately remain in manuscript.

Mr. Fisher was one of the earliest advocates of minority representation. In later years he published some pamphlets on the plan of cumulative voting advocated by Mr. Hare, of England. He was the first to bring that system to the attention of the people of the United States, to whom he presented a similar plan, and one more adapted to this country. He had previously given the subject great attention, and had had conversations upon it with De Tocqueville and other eminent foreigners. He also published papers on the "Degradation of our Representative System, and its Reform;" on "Reform of Municipal Elections;" and on "Nomination of Candidates." From an obituary published at the time of his death we copy the following estimate of his character: "He was a gentleman of much culture and refinement, of extensive reading and ripe scholarship. He conversed agreeably and wrote with vigor and elegance. His essays on 'The Degradation of our Representative System, and its Reform,' and on 'Reform in our Municipal Elections,' a subject now prominent in the public mind, have earned for him a lasting reputation. To strict integrity and high

tone he united those amiable qualities which throw a charm around their possessor. Generous and warm-hearted, devoted to his early friends, ever ready with kind word and deed, he was truly a Christian gentleman."

Children :

558. ELIZABETH FRANCIS FISHER, b. June 29, 1840; m. Robert Patterson Kane.

559. SOPHIA GEORGIANA FISHER, b. Nov. 26, 1841; m. Eckley B. Coxe.

"Eckley Brinton Coxe was born in Philadelphia, June 4, 1839; graduated in 1858 from the Pennsylvania University, and, after a post-graduate course in the mining department of that institution, spent several years abroad, studying at the Paris École des Mines and at the Freiberg Mining Academy. Born to the inheritance of wealth, he presented an illustrious instance of the complete utilization of the advantages which wealth can give to a young man, when it does not demoralize and weaken him by taking from ambition and industry the pressure of necessity. No student desperately seeking the means of livelihood ever worked harder than Eckley Coxe; and when, after his thorough preparatory training, he entered into active life, he was speedily recognized as the foremost of American mining engineers. In a summary of his work, I think the following features deserve to be emphasized as characteristic:

"1. While thoroughly at home in the details of practice, he was always keenly alive to the value of scientific instruction, investigation and discussion.

"2. Profoundly realizing that commercial and industrial progress is not only a necessity but a blessing, he included in his conception of such progress the elevation (not the pauperizing patronage) of workingmen.

"3. His labors and interests as a capitalist and employer were never permitted to hinder personal friendship towards his employees, as well as towards those with whom his business brought him into contact. He sympathized just like a poor man!

"4. Though overwhelmed with great responsibilities, he sought therein no excuse for the neglect of his duties as a citizen, and freely sacrificed time and thought to the public service.

"The first of the above characteristics was illustrated early, in his elaborate translation of the treatise on mechanics by Prof. Weisbach, under whom he had studied at Freiberg. A comparison of the American edition with the German original shows the immense labor involved, not only in the mere translation of the text, but in the recalculation of mathematical operations, with regard to the different units of weight and measure required for English and American readers. This great labor was not only performed without hope of personal reward, but the book itself

was published at considerable personal cost to Mr. Coxe, and I doubt whether he ever realized from it any pecuniary profit.

"Another evidence of his high estimate of science (especially considered as the result of the interchange of knowledge and thought) was furnished when, in 1871, he united with Mr. Richard P. Rothwell and Mr. Martin Coryell to sign the circular letter which led to the organization at Wilkes-Barre, in May of that year, of the American Institute of Mining Engineers. For six out of the first seven years thereafter he was a vice-president; in 1878 and 1879 he was elected and re-elected president, and after the latter date he served four years, in two terms, as vice-president again. His ability was recognized in the Societies of Civil and Mechanical Engineers, of which he was a member, and of the latter of which he was elected president in 1893. But I think it may be fairly said without offense that his most affectionate interest was centered in the Institute of Mining Engineers, which he had helped to found. His presidential addresses and numerous papers in the Transactions of that society evince not only his professional ability, but also his interest in scientific and technical education. This was shown also by his maintenance at Drifton for many years of a technical school for the education of miners.

"Towards workingmen his attitude was that of true brotherly sympathy and wise philanthropy. He heartily supported Mr. Gowen in the conflict which overthrew the reign of terror established by the Molly Maguires in the anthracite region; and he condemned freely the tactics of the labor-unions; yet in the long strike of 1871 the generosity of Eckley B. Coxe and his wife protected multitudes of families from starvation; and he and his brothers deserve the high praise of not only exhibiting in the collieries under their management models of mine-engineering and machinery, but also offering in the dwellings, gardens, artesian wells, library, reading room, schools, churches, and other appliances of comfort and improvement provided for their employees, models of enlightened philanthropy.

"Of his political activity, I will say nothing here, except to note that the conscientious scruple which prevented him from taking his seat when first elected to the Pennsylvania Senate (on the ground that he had contributed money in a general way to aid his party in the campaign, and therefore could not take the oath required of him), while it made many smile at his sensitive regard for the letter of the law, the spirit of which he had certainly not violated, unquestionably increased the universal sense of his high standard of personal honor. Of course he was re-elected by a unanimous nomination and an overwhelming majority; and, after a creditable term of service he was chosen as Chairman of the Pennsylvania Democratic delegation to the national convention of 1884.

"In connection with the Geological Survey of Pennsylvania,

and the State investigation into the waste of coal-mining, he rendered efficient service. The latter subject was one to which he gave much attention, and in the study of which he expended much money, as well as time. In recent years he devoted himself ardently to the idea of diminishing the commercial waste of anthracite by effecting the economical utilization of the smallest sizes. His inventions and publications in this direction are of high value.

"He had been for years, and was at the time of his death, a Trustee of Lehigh University; and it was with his earnest support that Prof. Drown was called to the presidency of that institution.

"I can scarcely trust myself to speak of the personal charm which he exerted upon all who met him. The manly presence; the bright, glad, clear countenance, crowned with the curling locks that seemed both to invite and to impart a blessing; the tumultuous utterance, in which language proved too slow a vehicle for the eager soul; the cordial smile and hand-clasp that expressed a real and deep delight in friendly intercourse; the instant generosity; the perpetual boyish enthusiasm—who can forget them, that once has seen and felt them, or who can realize their magnetism that never saw or felt?" *

560. MARY HELEN FISHER, b. July 1, 1844; m. John Cadwalader.

561. GEORGE HARRISON FISHER, b. Aug. 8, 1846; d. Feb. 4, 1847.

562. MARIA MIDDLETON FISHER, b. Dec. 20, 1847; m. Brinton Coxe.

563. GEORGE HARRISON FISHER, b. June 25, 1849; m. Betsey Riddle.

564. HENRY MIDDLETON FISHER, b. May 29, 1851; m. Mary Elwyn Wharton.

262. THOMAS RODMAN FISHER⁶ (William L.⁵, Thomas⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Oct. 28, 1803, at New Bedford, Mass.; d. Nov. 11, 1861, at "Wakefield"; m. Nov. 18, 1829, Letitia Harvey Ellicott, dau. of Jonathan Ellicott, of Ellicott's Mills, Md.

Children:

565. SARAH ELLICOTT FISHER, b. Oct. 4, 1830; d. Feb. 3, 1832.

566. WILLIAM LOOAN FISHER, b. July 4, 1832; d. Dec. 8, 1858.

567. GEORGE LOGAN FISHER, b. May 17, 1835; d. July 2, 1836.

568. MARY RODMAN FISHER, b. Aug. 20, 1838; m. George W. Carpenter.

569. ELLICOTT FISHER, b. May 3, 1840.

570. HARVEY FISHER, b. Nov. 4, 1843; entered the 150th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers ("Bucktails"); d. Aug. 31, 1885.

* R. W. Raymond, in "The Engineering and Mining Journal," May 18, 1895.



SARAH LOGAN WIETER

1863

263. SARAH LOGAN FISHER⁶ (William L.⁵, Thomas⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. May 18, 1806, at New Bedford, Mass.; d. Dec. 26, 1891; m. Sept. 26, 1826, William Wister, of Germantown, Philadelphia, d. Nov. 19, 1881; son of John Wister and Elizabeth Harvey, his wife.

"Sarah Logan Wister made a place of her own unlike any other in the community in which she lived. Her power of making others happy came from a strong spring of happiness in herself, and its source was goodness. She had an active temperament and a quiet spirit; she was brave, she was robust in body and mind; sorrow and sympathy did not unnerve her; unconsciousness of self and absence of introspection gave a childlike clearness to her thoughts; no word or deed of hers ever had a double motive, and she never said or did anything for effect. She was religious, but her strong, unspoken piety required no other expression than lifelong, regular attendance at Friends' Meeting, to which she belonged by birth. She loved trees and flowers and worked in her garden a great deal, almost to the end of her life. Nobody who counted on her was ever disappointed; she was exactly the same to rich and poor. Her large simplicity and healthy warmth of heart helped to build up a home with a tradition of popularity and hospitality beyond any we have ever known. Age did not chill her feelings or cloud the serene brightness of her temper or loosen her grasp on her kind, or dull the keenness of her interests. Experience had not left a stain on her heart nor hardened the smallest corner of it." *

Children:

571. WILLIAM ROTCH WISTER, b. Dec. 7, 1827; m. Mary Eustis.

572. JOHN WISTER, b. July 15, 1829; m. Sarah Tyler Boas.

573. HARVEY LANGHORNE WISTER, b. July 17, 1831; d. Aug. 24, 1832.

574. LANGHORNE WISTER, b. Sept. 20, 1834; d. Mar. 19, 1891, unm.

"Brevet Brigadier-General Langhorne Wister was born at Belfield, the old homestead of his mother's family, near Germantown. After completing his studies he left his home and went to Duncannon, Perry county, where his family were largely interested in the manufacture of iron. Here he patiently and steadfastly applied himself to learning and mastering the details

* Public Ledger, Jan. 4, 1892.

of the business, until finally he assumed its management in connection with his elder brother.

"It was while he was engaged in this business that the attack was made on Fort Sumter in 1861, and almost immediately thereafter he personally recruited a company, of which he was commissioned captain, and joined the Bucktail Regiment, commanded by Colonel Charles J. Biddle, destined to become one of the most celebrated on many a hard-fought field.

"The regiment was at once detailed for active service, and was first under fire at Dranesville, where the coolness and bravery of its officers and men in withstanding the severest attack of the engagement won for it the well-deserved encomiums it never forfeited. A part of this regiment, including General (then Captain) Wister's company, was subsequently detached for service under General McClellan on the Peninsula, and during the campaign participated in the battles of Mechanicsville, Gaines Mill, Charles City Cross-Roads, and other severe engagements and affairs.

"During this series of fierce and terrible battles, in one of which he was wounded, Captain Wister's behavior secured the confidence and admiration of all his commanding officers. Shortly after the close of the Peninsula campaign, he was commissioned colonel of the One Hundred and Fiftieth Regiment of the Buck-tail Brigade, and with his regiment took part in the movements before Chancellorsville. He was also actively engaged in the fierce and memorable struggle at Fredericksburg.

"The regiment afterwards formed part of the right wing of Meade's army at Gettysburg. During the first day's battle, near Seminary Ridge, the brigade commander, Colonel Stone, was borne from the field seriously wounded, and Colonel Wister assumed command of the brigade. While conducting with admirable coolness and foresight the critical manœuvres rendered necessary to hold his position in the face of superior numbers, he in his turn was severely wounded, and more than once, in the desperate struggle for supremacy, found himself within the enemy's lines. Although his wound was serious, he remained on the field until night closed the contest, and what afterwards proved to be the key of the position was won. For his gallantry and ability displayed on the field of Gettysburg, Colonel Wister was brevetted brigadier-general on the personal recommendation of General Doubleday, who succeeded General Reynolds in the command of the First Corps.

"In 1864, General Wister, who had deservedly obtained the esteem and regard of his companions in arms, resigned his commission and retired to private life, where, in the quiet pursuit of his former business, his sterling qualities secured him the love and respect of all with whom he came in contact.

"He died in the home where he was born, leaving a record unsullied by a single unworthy act; and his gentle nature would



LYNGGÖRNE WISTER.

56 574.

have asked no fairer tribute to his virtues than the unfeigned sorrow of those who were left to mourn him."—*F. W.*

575. ELIZABETH HARVEY WISTER, b. July 20, 1836; d. Feb. 15, 1888.
 576. JONES WISTER, b. Feb. 9, 1839; m. 1st, Caroline de Tousard Stocker; 2d, Sabine (d'Invilliers) Weightman.
 577. FRANCIS WISTER, b. June 2, 1841; m. Feb. 29, 1880, Mary Tiers, dau. of Joseph Tiers and Hannah Chancellor Twells, his wife. Graduate of University of Pennsylvania. Was Captain 12th United States Infantry and Colonel Pennsylvania Volunteers.
 578. RODMAN WISTER, b. Aug. 10, 1844; m. Eliza Irwin Black.

267. MARY RODMAN FISHER⁶ (William L.⁵, Thomas⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Feb. 11, 1822; m. June 28, 1849, Samuel M. Fox, b. June 29, 1821; d. Dec. 25, 1869; son of Joseph M. Fox and Hannah Emlen, his wife.

Children:

579. JOSEPH M. FOX, b. Mar. 6, 1850; d. Jan. 26, 1853.
 580. WILLIAM LOGAN FOX, b. Sept. 27, 1851; d. s. p. April 30, 1880; m. Feb. 25, 1879, Rebecca C. Hollingsworth.
 581. JOSEPH M. FOX, b. Feb. 4, 1853; m. Emily Read.
 582. SARAH LINDLEY FOX, b. Mar. 11, 1855; d. June 20, 1882.
 583. HANNAH FOX, b. May 11, 1858.

268. SIDNEY GEORGE FISHER⁶ (James L.⁵, Thomas⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 2, 1809; d. July 25, 1871; m. May 28, 1851, Elizabeth Ingersoll, b. April 1, 1815; d. May 27, 1872; dau. of Charles Jared Ingersoll.

Sidney George Fisher was born in Philadelphia, and as a boy attended the old Germantown Academy. He entered Dickinson College at Carlisle and graduated in 1827. Studied law in the office of Joseph Ingersoll, Esq., and was admitted to the Philadelphia bar February 19, 1831. Practised law for a number of years, having his house and office on Seventh Street, near Walnut.

He lived for a time on Sansom Street above Seventh, and in 1857 moved to a country-place called "Forest Hill," on the Rising Sun Lane, where he lived the rest of his life. Mr. Fisher wrote largely for the *North American* newspaper of Philadelphia, on political topics, over the signature of "Cecil." Most of these articles related to the slavery question and the impending Civil War. They were largely

copied by other newspapers and some of them republished in pamphlet form. Some of those in pamphlet form became known as "Kansas and the Constitution," "The True Interest of the Border States," etc. He also wrote a pamphlet in favor of the re-election of President Lincoln, which was published by the Union League of Philadelphia and had a wide circulation. Another pamphlet on a financial question was published by the Farmers' and Mechanics' National Bank. Besides these, an essay called the "Law of the Territories" and one called the "Laws of Race in Relation to Slavery" became very well known. Mr. Fisher being interested in agriculture was often asked to deliver addresses at agricultural fairs, several of which were published. The *nom de plume* of "Cecil" under which he wrote, having gained a reputation, was pirated by several unknown persons, and after that for a time he wrote under the new *nom de plume* of "Kent." At the close of the war of the Rebellion he wrote a book called "The Trial of the Constitution," which discussed the constitutional questions and difficulties that had been raised by the war. The following is part of an obituary notice which appeared in the *North American* the day after his death:

"Mr. Fisher was one of the most upright, thorough and intelligent citizens of the City in whose onward progress he took so great a pride and for many years he labored with every instrument at his disposal to eradicate existing abuses and to promote all improvements tending to the credit of Philadelphia. He was an earnest student of political economy, and his discussions of the finances of the country as they were published in the *North American* created an excitement rarely induced by any anonymous newspaper communications, and the opinions and arguments he adduced were copied so widely that the *nom de plume* of 'Cecil' over which he generally wrote gained a reputation thoroughly national. His writings were marked with a vigor and terseness and at the same time with a purity and elegance of expression that evinced at once the breadth of his reading and the sound practical judgment that enabled ready application."



Sidney G. Fisher.

NO 268.



Children :

584. SIDNEY G. FISHER, b. Aug. 12, 1854; d. inf.

585. SYDNEY G. FISHER, b. Sept. 11, 1856.

270. CHARLES HENRY FISHER⁶ (James L.⁵, Thomas⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), d. Mar. 10, 1862; m. Sarah Ann Atherton, dau. of Humphrey Atherton, of Philadelphia.

Children :

586. EMILY ATHERTON FISHER, d. y.

587. ELIZA GEORGE FISHER.

588. ELLEN FISHER.

589. MARY DYER FISHER, d. y.

590. JAMES LOGAN FISHER, B.S. University of Pennsylvania, m. Mary Wilcocks Ingersoll, dau. of Edward Ingersoll and Anna Warren, his wife.

591. MAUD FISHER.

271. SAMUEL FISHER CORLIES⁶ (Sarah⁵, Samuel R.⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Sept. 20, 1830; d. June 13, 1888; m. Sept. 25, 1851, Caroline Atlee, dau. of Dr. Edwin Pitt Atlee and Caroline Collins Bullock, his wife.

Children :

592. CLARA CORLIES, b. July 9, 1852; d. Feb. 4, 1856.

593. SARAH FISHER CORLIES, b. Dec. 9, 1853; m. John B. Morgan.

594. SAMUEL R. CORLIES, b. Sept. 3, 1855; d. Feb. 14, 1856.

595. MARGARET L. CORLIES, b. Jan. 11, 1857.

596. CAROLINE A. CORLIES, b. May 12, 1861; m. Frederick L. Baily.

597. EDITH A. CORLIES, b. Nov. 30, 1864; d. April 16, 1895; m. Samuel F. Houston.

598. FLORENCE CORLIES, b. Dec. 30, 1866; d. Jan. 13, 1868.

272. HANNAH WHARTON⁶ (Deborah⁵, Samuel R.⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 6, 1818; d. July 14, 1893; m. Jan. 26, 1843, Robert Haydock, b. Dec. 2, 1807; d. Jan. 30, 1894; son of Samuel Haydock and Sarah Corlies, his wife.

Even in her youth Hannah Wharton's convictions were strong. She was identified with the anti-slavery movement, being one of the early members of the Philadelphia Anti-Slavery Society, and ever afterwards a friend of the colored people. During the Civil War she was an indefatigable worker in the Freedman's Bureau of New York city, where she lived after her marriage.

Always deeply interested in the cause of education, she was one of the first to realize the need of greater facilities for the children of Friends. She was largely instrumental in the establishment of the Friends' Seminary in New York, of which she was a trustee for many years, and which is still a flourishing school under the care of the New York Yearly Meeting. When the need of a Friends' college was felt, she was a leader in the movement to found Swarthmore College, at Swarthmore, Pa. Here also she was a valued manager, through all the early years, her voice being always for the broadest and most enlightened educational methods.

When women were first struggling for recognition in the study of medicine in New York, Robert and Hannah W. Haydock both came forward to give them moral as well as practical support and encouragement.

They both lived to see women doctors filling honored positions, and, largely due to their untiring effort, a cherished idea developed into two educational institutions of permanent value, "The New York Infirmary for Women and Children" and "The Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary," of which Robert Haydock was President at the time of his death.

Hannah W. Haydock was strongly attached to the Society of Friends, firmly believing in its principles, and was one of the promoters of the First Day Schools under the care of the Yearly Meeting.

With all of the outside work she accomplished her home was her greatest interest. Into it she drew many, many people, old and young, her quick sympathy always finding what was best in each one. All were helped by her, and the young men, especially, who came under her influence, were strengthened and ennobled for the rest of their lives.

Children :

599. SAMUEL HAYDOCK, b. May 31, 1844 ; d. Dec. 6, 1870, unm.

600. SARAH WHARTON HAYDOCK, b. Jan. 22, 1846 ; m. Norwood P. Hallowell.

601. MARY BAKER HAYDOCK, b. Mar. 13, 1849 ; m. Grinnell Willis.

602. ROBERT ROGER HAYDOCK, b. June 6, 1856 ; m. Annie Louise Heywood.



HANNAH W. HAYDOCK

NO. 272

273. RODMAN WHARTON⁶ (Deborah⁵, Samuel R.⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. in Philadelphia, Jan. 26, 1820; d. July 20, 1854; m. June 4, 1850, Susanna Dillwyn Parrish, b. July 29, 1827, dau. of Dr. Joseph Parrish and Susanna Cox, his wife.

"Rodman Wharton, though young, had made himself felt, through his interest in the unfortunate. Among these were the slaves of our Southern States, for whose emancipation he was a warm advocate. Also, in another field, a meeting held at his house in 1851 resulted in founding 'The Catherine Street House of Industry,' for the temporary shelter of the homeless poor, which still continues its usefulness. In connection with some of our best citizens, he took an active interest in furthering the plans of Dorothea Dix, for the building of a hospital for the insane poor of Pennsylvania. Through the influence of this committee her memorial, reciting as an eye-witness the sufferings of this helpless class in the jails, penitentiaries, and almshouses of this Commonwealth, reached the Legislature, and resulted in the passage of a bill, April 14, 1845, for the establishment of 'The State Lunatic Hospital,' near Harrisburg, with the provision that the 'indigent insane' should always have precedence of 'pay patients.' In a letter to Rodman Wharton, Miss Dix says, 'I feel a real gratitude for the cordial, hearty manner in which you have taken up the cause I advocate.'

"Keeping thus in touch with the advanced thought of his time, and enjoying the best books, his intercourse with his friends was of the most delightful character. While numbering among them differing shades of religious belief, he accorded to each the respect which he claimed for himself. He was a member of the Society of Friends, in whose principles he firmly believed.

"Frank, generous and just in his business relations, he won the respect and confidence, not only of his employees but of others with whom he came in contact, and the tidings of his death were received by his friends with profound regret."—*S. D. W.*

Children :

603. WILLIAM REDWOOD WHARTON, d. inf.
 604. SUSANNA PARRISH WHARTON, b. May 23, 1852.
 605. WILLIAM RODMAN WHARTON, b. May 9, 1854.

274. SARAH WHARTON⁶ (Deborah⁵, Samuel R.⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Dec. 10, 1821; d. Dec. 29, 1866; m. June 3, 1842, Abraham Barker, b. June 3, 1821; son of Jacob Barker and Elizabeth Hazard, his wife.

Children :

606. JACOB BARKER, b. June 18, 1843; d. Mar. 13, 1851.
 607. WILLIAM WHARTON BARKER, b. July 27, 1844; d. Nov. 3, 1844.
 608. WHARTON BARKER, b. May 1, 1846; m. Margaret C. Baker.
 609. ABRAHAM BARKER, b. Sept. 29, 1849; d. June 6, 1851.
 610. SIGOURNEY BARKER, b. May 15, 1852; d. Mar. 4, 1882, unm.
 611. DEBORAH WHARTON BARKER, b. Dec. 28, 1854; m. Edward Mellor.
 612. ELIZABETH BARKER, b. Jan. 4, 1858; d. Dec. 6, 1860.
 613. ANNA FERRIS BARKER, b. Oct. 28, 1861; m. Dec. 19, 1888, John Morin Scott, son of Lewis A. Scott and Frances Wistar, his wife.

275. CHARLES WILLIAM WHARTON⁶ (Deborah⁵, Samuel R.⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Dec. 3, 1823; m. May 3, 1849, Mary Lovering, b. May 27, 1829; dau. of Joseph S. Lovering and Ann Corbit, his wife.

Children :

614. JOSEPH S. LOVERING WHARTON, b. Aug. 5, 1850; m. 1st, Charlotte M. Brown; 2d, Amelia Bird Shoemaker.
 615. HANNAH WHARTON, b. July 25, 1856; d. Feb. 26, 1887; m. Theophilus B. Stork.

276. JOSEPH WHARTON⁶ (Deborah⁵, Samuel R.⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 3, 1826; m. June 15, 1854, Anna Corbit Lovering, b. Dec. 19, 1830; dau. of Joseph S. Lovering and Ann Corbit, his wife.

In 1853, Joseph Wharton took charge of the Lehigh Zinc Company's affairs at Bethlehem, Pa.; at first of its mines, and later of its zinc-oxide works. In 1859 he experimented successfully in the production of metallic zinc, or spelter, which resulted in his building in 1860 for the Lehigh Zinc Company, of which he was part owner, the first successful spelter works in America. He operated them on his own



RODMAN WHARTON.

NO 273.

account, as lessee, until April 1, 1863, producing about 9,000,000 pounds of spelter.

In the same year he began to establish the manufacture of nickel at Camden, N. J., from the ores of the Gap Mine in Lancaster county, Pa., which mine he bought, and which probably yielded, under his rule, more nickel than has any other single mine in the world. He still owns and operates the American Nickel Works at Camden, N. J., producing nickel, cobalt, and other merchandise, though now obliged to draw material for it from Canada. For advances in the art of nickel-making several awards have been made to Mr. Wharton by international fairs, particularly the gold medal of the Paris Exposition of 1878 for malleable nickel in divers forms, a display so novel that the jury were with difficulty convinced of its reality. Nickel magnets for ships' compasses were made by him in 1876; he demonstrated in 1888 the increase of magnetic moment of forged nickel by the addition of tungsten.

In May, 1881, he founded the Wharton School of Finance and Economy as a department of the University of Pennsylvania, and has since then doubled its original endowment. He was one of the founders of Swarthmore College, of whose Board of Managers he has been President since 1882.

Children :

- 616. JOANNA WHARTON, b. Dec. 16, 1858; m. J. Bertram Lippincott.
- 617. MARY LOVERING WHARTON, b. Sept. 27, 1862.
- 618. ANNA WHARTON, b. July 15, 1868.

277. MARY WHARTON⁶ (Deborah⁵, Samuel R.⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Jan. 17, 1828; d. Oct. 27, 1856; m. April 30, 1849, Joseph Delaplaine Thurston, b. Feb. 22, 1823; d. June 5, 1861; son of William R. Thurston and Abigail Evernghim, his wife.

Children :

- 619. HETTY WHARTON THURSTON, b. Mar. 1, 1850; d. Oct. 30, 1875, unm.
- 620. WILLIAM WHARTON THURSTON, b. April 25, 1852; d. May 12, 1890; m. 1st, Ellen M. Coppée; 2d, Louise Nina Mitchell.
- 621. ANNA WHARTON THURSTON, b. April 23, 1854; d. Nov. 7, 1856.

278. WILLIAM WHARTON, JR.⁶ (Deborah⁵, Samuel R.⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. May 19, 1830; m. June 24, 1852, Anna Walter, dau. of Edwin Walter and Hannah Ann Newlin, his wife.

Children :

622. DEBORAH FISHER WHARTON, b. May 9, 1853; d. April 24, 1865.

623. ELIZABETH WHARTON, b. Nov. 10, 1855; d. Nov. 14, 1895, unm.

624. EDWIN WHARTON, b. Oct. 2, 1857; d. Jan. 23, 1858.

625. MARY WHARTON, b. Nov. 8, 1858; m. Walter Mendelson, M.D.

626. WILLIAM REDWOOD WHARTON, b. July 13, 1861.

281. ESTHER FISHER WHARTON⁶ (Deborah⁵, Samuel R.⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Jan. 20, 1836; m. June 8, 1859, Benjamin Raper Smith, b. Mar. 31, 1825; son of Daniel B. Smith and Esther Morton, his wife.

Children :

627. ROBERT MORTON SMITH, b. Sept. 8, 1860; d. Oct. 16, 1864.

628. WILLIAM WHARTON SMITH, b. Aug. 29, 1861; d. July 3, 1892.

William Wharton Smith graduated from Phillips' Academy, Andover, Mass., in 1882; B. S. Harvard University, 1885; read law in the office of George Tucker Bispham, Esq., and graduated from the Law School of the University of Pennsylvania in 1888, at which time he was awarded the Sharswood Prize for the best graduation essay on "A Treatise on Private Corporations." He was president of the Law Academy of Philadelphia at the time of his death, and treasurer of the City Parks Association.

629. ANNA WHARTON SMITH, b. Jan. 24, 1864.

630. ESTHER MORTON SMITH, b. April 23, 1865.

631. DEBORAH FISHER SMITH, b. July 5, 1869; d. Aug. 25, 1877.

632. EDWARD WANTON SMITH, b. Jan. 18, 1875.

283. SAMUEL GRIFFITTS FISHER⁶ (Redwood⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 30, 1810; d. Dec. 29, 1849; m. Nov. 12, 1835, Esther Lewis, b. Nov. 12, 1814; d. April 9, 1894; dau. of Mordecai Lewis and Elizabeth Smith, his wife. The following is taken from a notice which appeared in a Mobile paper at the time of his death :

"Samuel Griffiths Fisher was born in Philadelphia, and owing to family misfortunes, was, while yet a mere lad, thrown entirely on his own resources. Whatever may have been his advantages in early life he improved them thoroughly, for he was well versed in classic lore and was also



JOSEPH WHARTON

an accomplished belles-lettres scholar. About the year 1827 he commenced the study of law at Washington, D. C. He returned to Philadelphia about 1831, where, under the patronage of such men as Horace Binney, John Sergeant, and the Ingersolls, he entered upon his professional career. Owing to the delicacy of his wife's health he settled in Mobile, in 1836, and entered on the practice of law there, bearing his commission as attorney for the United States Bank, then in full operation. From the first Mr. Fisher took a high stand at the Mobile bar. Of prepossessing appearance, easy and gentlemanly bearing, he not only arrested attention by his sound sense, and convinced by his logical reasoning, but he positively fascinated his hearers by a peculiarly felicitous diction. To hear Mr. Fisher was to hear the bold reasonings of a vigorous mind, embodied in language appropriate and chaste,—each sentence well arranged, each phrase, nay, each word, skilfully selected so as to convey with precision the very idea he would present, neither more nor less.

“In all his intercourse with others Mr. Fisher was eminently courteous, nor was his courtesy lost sight of even in the keenest discussions or in the sharpest professional conflicts for victory before the courts. As a citizen of Mobile Mr. Fisher was public-spirited and liberal, discerning, enterprising, and discreet. He warmly advocated the scheme for the construction of the Mobile and Ohio Railroad, and he it was more than any other who aroused public attention to the importance of our harbor and the vast capabilities furnished us in our very location. To his judicious efforts, during his joint mission with Dr. Levert to England, we mainly owe it that the British Royal West India steamers have made Mobile Point their stopping-place to take on supplies of coal, thus giving an impulse to the coal trade of Alabama.

“In the autumn of 1847 Mr. Fisher suffered from a severe attack of yellow fever, from which his constitution never fully recovered.”

Children :

633. LEWIS FISHER, b. Sept. 3, 1838; physician in New York; m. Nov. 12, 1868, Elizabeth Cochran, dau. of Robert Cochran.

634. WILLIAM REDWOOD FISHER, b. Nov. 1, 1844; m. Elizabeth Virginia Jennings.

284. MARY GRIFFITTS FISHER⁶ (Redwood⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Oct. 24, 1813; d. Jan. 16, 1892; m. 1st, Sept. 10, 1835, Charles Smith Lewis, b. April 11, 1812; d. April 5, 1847; son of Mordecai Lewis and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; m. 2d, Aug. 23, 1853, Rev. Milo Mahan, D.D., b. May 24, 1819; d. Sept. 3, 1870.

Children :

635. MARY GRIFFITTS LEWIS, b. Oct. 8, 1836; m. Stevens Parker.
 636. CHARLES SMITH LEWIS, b. July 10, 1838; m. Marion E. Sandford.
 637. ELIZABETH LEWIS, b. Aug. 12, 1840; d. June 17, 1874; m. Charles Alsop Hoppin.
 638. WILLIAM FISHER LEWIS, b. Mar. 14, 1843; m. Mary C. Magruder.
 639. MORDECAI LEWIS, b. Mar. 31, 1845; d. Oct. 14, 1877; m. Anna Donaldson; n. c.

285. MIERS FISHER⁶ (Redwood⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Feb. 5, 1816; d. June 4, 1871; m. Sept. 13, 1837, in Minden, La., Catharine A. Veeder, b. June 25, 1817; dau. of Charles H. Veeder and Ann Boyd, his wife.

Children :

640. CHARLES VEEDER FISHER, b. Minden, La., June 29, 1838; d. Mobile, Ala., May 12, 1866.
 641. MARY GRIFFITTS FISHER, b. New Orleans, La., Oct. 10, 1850.
 642. SARAH REDWOOD FISHER, b. New Orleans, La., Oct. 1, 1852; m. Robert E. Harris.
 643. ANNIE B. FISHER, b. New Orleans, La., July 5, 1855.
 644. REDWOOD FISHER, b. New Orleans, La., Oct. 5, 1857; m. Elizabeth R. Calliban.

There were three other children, who died in infancy.

296. JOHN WARNER⁶ (Lydia⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Feb. 6, 1817; d. July 16, 1873; m. Dec. 29, 1868, Anna Jane Lewis, b. Nov. 19, 1829; dau. of James Mifflin Lewis and Rachel Maxwell Rigg, his wife; both of Chester county, Pa.

Child :

645. LYDIA FISHER WARNER, b. Oct. 11, 1870.



Sarah R. Parrish.

NO. 300.

297. REDWOOD FISHER WARNER⁶ (Lydia⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Sept. 29, 1818; m. Nov. 14, 1849, Martha Ann Johnson, b. Jan. 17, 1813; d. April 12, 1881; dau. of Jacob Johnson and Hannah Topliff, his wife.

Child:

646. ISABELLA JOHNSON WARNER, b. June 20, 1854; d. Oct. 29, 1854.

300. SARAH REDWOOD LONGSTRETH⁶ (Sarah R.⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. in Philadelphia, Dec. 9, 1814; d. at Southampton, Long Island, Sept. 4, 1895; m. in Philadelphia, at Friends' Meeting-House, on Cherry Street below Fifth, June 24, 1835, Dr. Isaac Parrish, b. Mar. 19, 1811; d. July 31, 1852; son of Dr. Joseph Parrish and Susanna Cox, his wife.

Sarah Redwood Parrish's life was passed mostly in Philadelphia, but for the twelve years preceding her death she lived in New York. Throughout her long life she was the centre not only of her own family, but also of the wide circle of friends who came within the sphere of her influence.

At the time of his marriage Dr. Isaac Parrish was associated with his father, Dr. Joseph Parrish, in the practice of medicine, the father being then at the height of his activity and usefulness as one of the best and most favorably known physicians of Philadelphia. Dr. Isaac Parrish received his degree of M.D. from the University of Pennsylvania in 1832. He was Surgeon at the Wills Hospital from the time of its foundation in 1834 until his death, a period of eighteen years. He was a frequent and valued contributor to the medical literature of his time and an ardent and effective advocate of prison reform, a subject that particularly claimed the attention of his generation. A memoir by Dr. Samuel Jackson, written at the request and printed by the order of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, shortly after his death, sets forth at length the history of his life and services.

Children:

647. HETTY LONGSTRETH PARRISH, b. June 20, 1836.

648. JOSHUA LONGSTRETH PARRISH, b. Sept. 20, 1838; d. July 31, 1852.

649. JAMES CRESSON PARRISH, b. Aug. 10, 1840; m. Emma Thorn King.
650. HELEN PARRISH, b. Oct. 9, 1842; m. Charles Carroll Lee, M.D.
651. SARAH REDWOOD PARRISH, b. Oct. 28, 1844; d. Nov. 3, 1895; m. William Seton.
652. ISAAC PARRISH, b. Nov. 6, 1846; d. Feb. 21, 1865.
653. SAMUEL LONGSTRETH PARRISH, b. Feb. 29, 1849.
654. MIERS FISHER PARRISH, b. Nov. 26, 1852; d. Jan. 29, 1882.

302. MIERS FISHER LONGSTRETH⁶ (Sarah⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 15, 1819; d. Dec. 27, 1891; m. Jan. 25, 1843, Mary Tyson Clapp, b. Nov. 28, 1817; d. Mar. 22, 1890; dau. of Enoch Clapp and Mary Tyson, his wife.

Deprived of both parents at the early age of eight years, Miers Fisher Longstreth, with three of his sisters, went to live with their uncle, Joshua Longstreth. In the spring of 1828 he entered Clermont Boarding School, kept by Samuel T. Griscom, where he remained until the summer of 1833, having obtained a general English education with some little French. He himself noted, "I well remember exhausting their supply of mathematical books." He then studied at the Classical School of M. L. Hurlbut, and was advancing rapidly in Spanish, French, and especially Latin, when he left school to enter business. He was placed in a hardware store on Market Street, where he remained for many years, becoming a member of the firm in 1840.

Throughout his business career he ever pursued his studies, and, having a strong desire for knowledge, as early as 1837 attended evening lectures on anatomy, one winter taking a course in the College of Pharmacy. Astronomy was, however, his favorite branch, and opportunity for especial study in this was afforded him in the use of Friends' Central School observatory, which he supplied with his own instruments. His close, earnest work here proved to be not only an advantage to himself, but a service to the whole astronomical world. His discovery of inaccuracies of the tabular longitude of the moon, resulting in the construction of new lunar tables in 1851, which were used in the preparation of the "American Nautical Almanac," placed him among the eminent scientific benefactors of the age. In



M. Fisher Longstreth

NO. 302.

1853 he withdrew from business and entered the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, graduating in 1856. He continued to reside in Philadelphia for twelve years after his marriage, when, in 1855, he, with his family, moved to Sharon Hill, near Darby, Delaware county, Pa., which was his home the remainder of his life. This afforded him an opportunity for the cultivation of the various branches of natural history, in which he took especial pleasure. Here Dr. Longstreth quietly practised his profession, but not to the extent to which he might have done had he sought practice. The neighbors, far and near, rich and poor, knew that in him they had a kind, sympathetic friend standing ready and willing to meet every need within his power.

Always interested in the cause of education, he was among the first who took an active part in Friends' Central School of Philadelphia, was instrumental in the work of Friends' Monthly Meeting schools of Race Street and at Darby, and worked as well among the public schools of Darby township, being Treasurer thereof for twenty-five years. Two years after the opening of Swarthmore College he became a member of the Board of Managers, and was early made its Secretary, which office he held, rarely missing a meeting, until his last illness. At different times he was a member of most of the prominent committees of the Board, rendering excellent service to each, especially the Committee of Instruction, for which he was so eminently fitted. As Secretary of the Endowment Fund he continued the labor of correspondence until the close of his life. His wife, too, was a manager of the College, and they together faithfully performed their numerous duties.

He belonged to a number of scientific societies of high standing, notably among them the American Philosophical Society and the National Academy of Sciences, being an original member of the latter. After laying aside his more active duties, true to the instincts of earlier years, he continued his love of books and study, and took much interest in adding to the rare and choice collection of works in his valuable library. He also took a lively interest in the study of Hebrew, Arabic, and Syriac, and was as enthusiastic a

student in classes formed for these purposes as those of one-half his years. Throughout his life he was a consistent and devoted member of the religious Society of Friends, bearing his share of the responsibilities of its work. Always modest and unassuming, he lived a peaceful, quiet life, and his true worth became known to comparatively few. But those who knew him best esteemed him most, and he has left with them precious memories of an unselfish life, devoted to increasing the happiness of all who came within the sphere of his influence. A friend who knew him well through almost all of his mature life, and was on intimate terms with the family, said, after his death, "I have never heard him say a word against any human being."

During his last illness, which confined him to bed for many months, his cheerful and unselfish spirit was evinced even in the midst of severe suffering and great weakness.

Children :

- 655. REBECCA CLAPP LONGSTRETH, b. July 10, 1845.
- 656. MARY CLAPP LONGSTRETH, b. June 19, 1848.
- 657. SARAH REDWOOD LONGSTRETH, b. Aug. 23, 1850; d. Jan. 3, 1854.
- 658. SAMUEL FISHER LONGSTRETH, b. Feb. 12, 1852; d. July 11, 1863.
- 659. HELEN LONGSTRETH, b. Dec. 14, 1853; d. May 16, 1865.
- 660. ELIZABETH JACKSON LONGSTRETH, b. May 29, 1855; m. James Boyd.
- 661. ANNA LONGSTRETH, b. May 10, 1857; d. July 12, 1858.

304. LYDIA WARNER LONGSTRETH⁶ (Sarah R.⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 27, 1823; m. Nov. 4, 1851, by the Rev. Joseph P. B. Wilmer, in St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia, John Richard Wilmer.

Children :

- 662. WILLIAM CRAIG WILMER, b. Sept. 15, 1852; m. Katharine Nelson Thackiston.
- 663. JOHN RICHARD WILMER, b. Aug. 12, 1854.
- 664. RINGGOLD WILMER, b. Feb. 18, 1857; d. June 30, 1858.

307. SARAH REDWOOD PRICE⁶ (Hannah⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Dec. 13, 1823; d. Sept. 13, 1890; m. Sept. 17, 1851, Ludwig Hanau, b. in Frankfort-on-the-Main,



Henrietta P. Wright.

NO. 309.

Feb. 9, 1818; d. in San Remo, Italy, Mar. 4, 1878; son of Nathan Hanau.

Children :

665. REGINA HANAU, b. in Frankfort-on-the-Main, Mar. 2, 1853; m. Edward C. Iungerich.
 666. WILLIAM NATHAN HANAU, b. in Florence, Italy, Oct. 3, 1859; d. July 26, 1863.
 667. TERESITA HANAU, b. in Florence, Italy, Dec. 27, 1860; d. Oct. 2, 1871.
 668. CAROLINE NATALIE OBOLENSKI HANAU, b. in Paris, France, Oct. 11, 1865; m. Lawrence Townsend.

309. HENRIETTA HOSKINS PRICE⁶ (Hannah⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Aug. 28, 1827; m. Feb. 19, 1846, Robert Kemp Wright, b. May 9, 1820; son of Peter Wright and Mary Anderson, his wife.

Children :

669. WILLIAM REDWOOD WRIGHT, b. Dec. 16, 1846; m. Letitia Ellicott Carpenter. (No. 1058.)
 670. ANNA LONGSTRETH WRIGHT, b. Dec. 27, 1848; d. April 17, 1852.
 671. MIERS FISHER WRIGHT, b. Oct. 9, 1850; d. s. p. Mar. 4, 1890.

Entered the Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., as
 a cadet Oct. 1, 1866.

Appointed by Hon. M. Russell Thayer, Member of Congress from Pennsylvania.

Graduated from the Naval Academy, Annapolis,
 Md. June 7, 1870.

Ordered to report to Commander Pennock for duty
 on board U. S. steamer "California" (second
 rate) July 29, 1870.

Detached from the "California" and ordered to the
 U. S. steamer "Narragansett" (fourth rate) . . Sept. 28, 1870.

During this cruise the "Narragansett," Commander Richard W. Meade, visited Rio Janeiro, Callao, San Francisco, Honolulu, Sydney, Australia, and many of the principal groups of islands in the Pacific, notably the Samoan group, where an important treaty was negotiated, surveys made, and tidal conditions investigated, with a view to the U. S. Government establishing a station there.

Detached from the "Narragansett" Mar. 12, 1873.

Ordered to report to Rear-Admiral G. H. Scott for
 duty on U. S. steamer "Worcester" Nov. 13, 1873.

This cruise was in consequence of the "Virginus" affair in Cuba. The "Worcester" touched at Key West, Havana, Matanzas, Santiago de Cuba, San Domingo City, San Juan, Porto Rico, St. Thomas, and other West Indian ports.

Detached from the "Worcester" May 1, 1874.

Ordered to report for examination for promotion . May 22, 1874.
 Commissioned as Master U. S. N. to date from April
 5, 1874 June 12, 1874.
 Ordered to duty on U. S. steamer "Intrepid" . . . July 13, 1874.
 Detached from the "Intrepid" Oct. 30, 1874.
 Ordered to duty on U. S. steamer "Despatch" . . . Mar. 12, 1875.
 Detached from the "Despatch" July 7, 1875.
 Ordered to duty on Coast Survey steamer "Blake" . July 19, 1875.
 Detached from the "Blake" Aug. 27, 1877.
 Ordered to temporary duty on U. S. receiving-ship
 "St. Louis" at League Island, Pa. Sept. 11, 1877.
 Detached from the "St. Louis" and ordered to duty
 on U. S. steamer "Enterprise" Sept. 29, 1877.

The "Enterprise" was ordered on an exploring expedition up the Amazon River, and succeeded in reaching a point higher than had ever been attained by a large vessel.

Detached from the "Enterprise" and ordered to the
 U. S. steamer "Gettysburg" at Villefranche . Jan. 13, 1879.
 Detached from the "Gettysburg" and ordered back
 to the "Enterprise" April 21, 1879.
 Ordered to report to Vice-Admiral Rowan for exam-
 ination for promotion May 15, 1880.
 Detached from "Enterprise" May 17, 1880.
 Commissioned as Lieutenant U. S. N., to date from
 April 1, 1880 May 22, 1880.
 Ordered to Newport, R. I., for torpedo service . . . May 24, 1880.
 Detached from torpedo service Sept. 4, 1880.
 Ordered to duty as Instructor at Naval Academy,
 Annapolis, Md. Sept. 27, 1880.
 Detached from Naval Academy and ordered to prac-
 tice-ship "Constellation" May 12, 1881.
 Ordered to U. S. S. "Alliance" 1883.
 Member of a Naval General Court-Martial at Port au
 Prince, Hayti 1884.
 Ordered by Rear-Admiral Jowett, U. S. N., as senior
 of a board of naval officers "to visit all parts of
 the Panama Canal, to carefully examine the
 work, and report the result in writing." Report
 is on file at Navy Department, Washington . . Jan. 17, 1885.
 Ordered to command prize brig "Ambrose Light,"
 captured by U. S. S. "Alliance" April 24, 1885;
 took her to New York and turned her over to
 U. S. authorities May 9, 1885.
 Ordered to the "Alliance" June 25, 1885.
 Member of a General Court-Martial at Norfolk, Va. Dec. 17, 1885.
 Detached from "Alliance" and ordered to U. S.
 steamer "Tennessee" at Pensacola Navy-Yard,
 where he was in command of the Fourth Di-
 vision of the Naval Brigade Mar. 27, 1886.



W. Fisher Wright.

NO. 671.

- Detached from "Tennessee" and ordered to duty at
League Island Navy-Yard May 28, 1886.
- Married, at Newport, R. I., Gertrude Elbertina
Boker, dau. of John Boker and Orleans Ellery
Anderson, his wife Oct. 25, 1886.
- Member of General Court-Martial at League Island
Navy-Yard April 12, 1887.
- Detached from League Island Navy-Yard and or-
dered to duty as inspector of steel for the new
cruisers May 20, 1887.
- Ordered for duty on U. S. steamer "Baltimore" . . 1889.
672. SYDNEY LONGSTRETH WRIGHT, b. Aug. 4, 1852; m. Fanny Platt
Pepper.
673. MARY ANDERSON WRIGHT, b. Nov. 25, 1854; d. April 16, 1859.
674. ANNETTE MARIE WRIGHT, b. Aug. 14, 1856; m. Robert Stuart
Newball.
675. ROBERT KEMP WRIGHT, b. Sept. 12, 1858; m. Leida Benninger.
676. CHARLES GRAFF WRIGHT, b. Mar. 11, 1860.
677. JOSEPHINE BIGELOW WRIGHT, b. Feb. 5, 1862.
678. HARRY PRICE WRIGHT, b. May 28, 1871.

310. HÉLÈNE GREGOROFFSKY PRICE⁶ (Hannah⁵, Miers⁴,
Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Aug. 24, 1829; m. April 26,
1852, Charles Polynices Moulinier, b. in Florence, Italy,
Mar. 6, 1822; d. Dec. 4, 1893; son of Bernard Moulinier
and Josephine Angelique Meline, his wife.

Children :

679. WILLIAM PRICE MOULINIER, b. in Cincinnati, April 24, 1853; m.
April 30, 1889, Katharine Presley Thornton Hall, dau. of John
W. and Henrietta Hall.
680. JOSEPHINE ERSILIE MOULINIER, b. Feb. 27, 1855; d. Mar. 21,
1860.
681. HÉLÈNE MARIE MOULINIER, b. Mar. 21, 1857; d. Aug. 26, 1863.
682. CHARLES BERNARD MOULINIER, b. Dec. 6, 1859.
683. MARIE MOULINIER, b. Mar. 31, 1862; d. Aug. 14, 1863.
684. EMILIE MARIE MOULINIER, b. Aug. 23, 1866; d. April 23, 1867.
685. EDWARD MOULINIER, b. April 30, 1868.
686. MARGUERITE MARIE MOULINIER, b. June 24, 1870.
687. JOSEPH JAMES MOULINIER, b. July 24, 1872; d. Aug. 2, 1872.

311. JOSEPHINE WARNER PRICE⁶ (Hannah⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³,
Thomas², John¹), b. June 4, 1831; m. 1st, June 12, 1856,
John Aaron Bigelow, b. in Cincinnati, O., 1830; d. July 25,
1858; son of Major John A. Bigelow, of Cincinnati, O.; m.
2d, June 20, 1865, Gwynne Harris Heap, b. Mar. 23, 1817;

son of Dr. Samuel Davies Heap, U. S. Consul to Tunis, Africa, and Margaret Porter, his wife. Gwynne Harris Heap was U. S. Consul at Tunis, and afterwards Secretary of Legation and Consul-General at Constantinople, where he d. Mar. 3, 1887.

Child of first marriage :

688. JOHN AARON BIOELOW, b. June 1, 1857; d. Dec. 25, 1895.

Children of second marriage :

689. CAROLINE FISHER HEAP, b. June 9, 1866.

690. GWYNNE HARRIS HEAP, b. Aug. 1867; d. 1874.

312. ANNETTE MARIE PRICE⁶ (Hannah⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Jan. 21, 1834; m. 1st, Aug. 24, 1859, Rudolph Creutz Lawler, b. in Berlin, Prussia, Feb. 7, 1824; d. Oct. 27, 1864; son of Heinrich Creutz and Henrietta, his wife; he was adopted by Davis B. Lawler and Augusta Creutz Lawler, in Cincinnati, and his name changed to Rudolph Creutz Lawler; m. 2d, June 7, 1866, John Goddard Clark, b. in Delhi, Delaware county, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1833; son of Rev. Orange Clark, D.D., and Ann White Goddard, his wife.

Children of first marriage :

691. DAVIS BEVAN LAWLER, b. April 13, 1861.

692. RUDOLPH CREUTZ LAWLER, b. Feb. 11, 1863; d. Feb. 1863.

693. WILLIAM P. LAWLER, b. July 21, 1864; d. Oct. 12, 1864.

Children of second marriage :

694. ANNA GODDARD CLARK, b. Mar. 9, 1867; m. James Duane Rugles, Jr.

695. WILLIAM REDWOOD PRICE CLARK, b. April 11, 1869.

314. ROBERT ANDREWS FISHER⁶ (Jabez M.⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Dec. 21, 1832; d. Oct. 6, 1893; m. Jan. 16, 1865, Anna Brown Pigman, b. Feb. 16, 1834; dau. of Philip Augustus Smallwood Pigman and Anna Burbridge Pigman.

"Mr. Fisher was, in the early fifties, the assistant to Prof. John A. Porter, of Yale College, and at one time was Professor of Chemistry at Brown University, which conferred upon him an honorary degree. In those days no facilities were offered in this country to chemists who were desirous



R. A. Fisher

NO. 314

of pursuing advanced courses in their science. He accordingly went to Europe, studying at Göttingen and at Heidelberg, and later on attending lectures in Paris. Upon his return to America he accepted the chair of chemistry and mineralogy in the University of California, devoting considerable attention, also, to the mining industry, then just developing in the far West. In this direction, in connection with Prof. Samuel W. Johnson, now of New Haven, Conn., his services as mining expert were called upon by the directors of the Richmond mine in Nevada.

“During the last fifteen years of his life he was the consulting chemist to several large manufacturing concerns in Philadelphia, having been associated with the Pennsylvania Salt Manufacturing Company in this capacity during the greater part of this time. The President of this company bears the following testimony to his professional ability: ‘Professor Fisher had achieved a high position in his chosen profession of chemistry, having given especial attention to the scientific branch of the art of paper-making, and was considered an authority on all technical and practical questions arising in that particular manufacture. His knowledge, however, was general, and extended largely into the chemical composition of food products and manufactures, and, in this direction, his attainments and clear, concise conclusions rendered his opinions much sought after on all mooted points.’

“He also devoted much attention to the manufacture of sulphate of alumina from beauxite, as well as from other materials; the number of patents taken out by him bearing evidence to his ingenuity and industry. He took an active part, moreover, in the introduction of the sulphite process of paper-making, in the Western States.

“Mr. Fisher was a member of the Chemical Section of the Franklin Institute, and also of the American Chemical Society. He was well informed on all the recent advances in his science, particularly in such as relate to the application of chemistry to the industrial arts, and, while possessing a keen insight into the important points in any scientific questions, was careful and considerate in his judgment.

"Personally, Mr. Fisher was most considerate and courteous in his bearing. He was widely connected in Philadelphia, and endeared himself to many friends." *

Children :

696. LIZETTE ANDREWS FISHER, b. Dec. 19, 1868.

697. MABEL BURBRIDGE FISHER, b. Oct. 13, 1870; d. Nov. 26, 1874.

319. REDWOOD FISHER⁶ (Jabez M.⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Nov. 19, 1839; d. May 12, 1870; m. at Denver, Col., May 6, 1865, Rachel Louise Perrenoud, b. Feb. 13, 1843; dau. of John Gustave Perrenoud, of La Sagne, Switzerland, and Marie Louise Bayaud, his wife.

Children :

698. LOUISE ANDREWS FISHER, b. at Denver, Col., July 27, 1866.

699. CHARLES GUSTAVE FISHER, b. at Denver, Col., Aug. 3, 1868.

700. ELLA LAVINIA FISHER, b. at Denver, Col., Sept. 3, 1870.

323. WILLIAM REDWOOD FISHER⁶ (Jabez M.⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Nov. 14, 1847; m. in Stockton, Cal., Sept. 13, 1882, Jennie Edna White, b. near Stockton, Cal., Oct. 20, 1856; dau. of John Cox White and America Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Children :

701. JOHN WHITE FISHER, b. June 18, 1883.

702. REDWOOD WARNER FISHER, b. Aug. 25, 1889.

703. ELIZABETH SARAH FISHER, b. July 28, 1891.

327. MARY CRAWFORD DAWES⁶ (Samuel F. Dawes⁵, Sarah⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Oct. 1822; d. 1864; m. Rev. E. W. Hening, of Virginia. Rev. E. W. Hening m. in 1867, Sarah F., elder sister of Mary C. Dawes.

Child :

704. CRAWFORD DAWES HENING, m. 1894, Dora Holmes.

329. SAMUEL FISHER DAWES⁶ (Samuel F. Dawes⁵, Sarah⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. 1827; d. 1882; m. 1856, Helena Russell, of Kentucky.

* Journal of the Franklin Institute, January, 1894.



JOHN ADAMS FISHER.

NO. 334.

Children :

705. MARY G. DAWES, m. Wendell Allen.

706. JAMES C. DAWES, m. Rachel —.

334. JOHN ADAMS FISHER⁶ (George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Dec. 28, 1798; d. July 7, 1864; m. June 18, 1835, Barbara Elizabeth Le Mer, b. Mar. 27, 1809; d. Mar. 11, 1872; dau. of John Le Mer.

John Adams Fisher lived and died in the city of Harrisburg, Pa. He was admitted to the bar in December, 1820, during the lifetime of his father, who was still in considerable practice, and with whom he was associated. He was distinguished for knowledge of the law and for laborious industry in its pursuit. His professional life stretched over more than forty years, and his practice was extensive and lucrative. He was generally concerned in those ejection suits depending upon original title and involving timber and coal lands which were tried after the older lawyers with large experience in that branch of the law had died or retired from the bar. He drafted the act of March, 1860, for the incorporation of the city of Harrisburg, which extensive act is an evidence of his ability and a specimen of his industry. He was a large man physically, of vigorous constitution and great strength and power of endurance.

Children :

707. ELIZABETH MINSHALL FISHER, b. Jan. 15, 1836; m. Alexander Lyon Russell.

708. GEORGE FISHER, b. Aug. 4, 1838; m. Caroline Rose Walker.

336. ELIZABETH MINSHALL FISHER⁶ (George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Nov. 16, 1803; d. Nov. 24, 1885; m. April 10, 1821, Daniel Small, b. Dec. 31, 1799; d. Aug. 7, 1885; son of Peter Small.

Children :

709. GEORGE FISHER SMALL, b. Feb. 13, 1822; d. June 20, 1847.

710. JOHN EDWARD SMALL, b. Nov. 4, 1824; d. Mar. 2, 1875; m. Rebecca Werner.

711. MARY MARGARET SMALL, b. May 3, 1826; m. William W. Thomas.

712. ELIZABETH FISHER SMALL, b. Jan. 28, 1828; m. Dec. 18, 1851, Dr. Jos. W. Bird, b. June 7, 1825; son of Joseph and Eva Bird.

713. ANN FISHER SMALL, b. Nov. 16, 1829; d. unm.
 714. DANIEL SMALL, b. May 29, 1831; d. unm.
 715. PETER SMALL, b. Sept. 28, 1832; m. 1st, —; 2d, Ann Virginia Dunham.
 716. WILLIAM SMALL, b. Mar. 4, 1835; d. Mar. 20, 1835.
 717. CATHARINE HOUSTON SMALL, b. Feb. 17, 1836; m. Benjamin John Reifsnider.
 718. RUDOLPH SPANGLER SMALL, b. Aug. 21, 1838; d. July 19, 1861.
 719. WILLIAM F. SMALL, b. April 12, 1841; m. Emma E. Mattern.
 720. ROBERT FISHER SMALL, b. April 13, 1846; m. Annie Elizabeth Bennett.

337. ROBERT STRETTLE JONES FISHER⁶ (George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. May 6, 1806; d. April 25, 1888; m. 1st, Catharine Jameson, b. Gettysburg, Pa., April 24, 1808; d. York, Pa., April 29, 1850; dau. of Horatio Gates Jameson, M.D., Professor of Surgery, Washington College, Baltimore, and Catharine Shévèll, his wife; m. 2d, Sept. 19, 1853, Mary Sophia Cadwell, dau. of Ebenezer Cadwell and Lucinda Dickinson, his wife.

"A large part of the judicial history of York county is inseparably associated with the career of Hon. Robert J. Fisher, who for more than thirty years presided over its courts. On the 4th day of November, 1828, when twenty-two years of age, he was admitted to practice in the several courts of York county. He had received a thorough legal education at the Yale Law School, New Haven, Conn., and in the office of his father, a widely known and honored attorney of Harrisburg. For twenty-three years he worked diligently at the bar, attaching to himself by his integrity and ability a large clientage and a host of friends. In 1851 he was elected to the bench of the Nineteenth Judicial District, composed then of the counties of York and Adams. Being twice re-elected, 1861 and 1871, he was, until 1875, the only law judge of the two counties, accomplishing a vast amount of labor and rendering with promptness and widely recognized learning decisions which have commanded general respect. His rulings have almost universally been upheld by the appellate tribunals, and his opinions have been quoted as an authority in this and other States with more frequency than those of almost any other contemporaneous

nisi prisi judge. Although an earnest Democrat, during his official career he carefully abstained from all connection with politics. Judge Fisher possessed, in an unusual degree, the rare ability of viewing a question impartially and deciding on principle, unaffected by prejudice or fear. Particularly was this characteristic strikingly illustrated in his course during the Rebellion. Now that the intense excitement and intolerant partisanship of the time have passed away, his undeviating adherence to the established principles of the common law appears most admirable. Though a decided and uncompromising Unionist, he was nevertheless determined in his opposition to every unwarrantable encroachment of the military upon the civil powers." The records and valuable documents of the county were saved, at the time of the Confederate occupation of York, in 1863, by the coolness and firmness of the venerable judge. "There were several other occasions, which many citizens recall, during those turbulent times, when he showed like remarkable courage, facing mobs with fearless dignity, and with unusual mildness, but at the same time unusual determination, maintaining order and insisting upon the supremacy of the civil law.

"He was baptized Robert Strettle Jones Fisher, but dropped the second name early in life.

"In matters of religion Judge Fisher has always been eminently catholic. From childhood his associations have been largely with the Protestant Episcopal denominations, although particularly charitable to those of different faith and order, and a frequent attendant at their services. In 1870 he became a communicant member of St. John's Church, in York, has been for many years a vestryman, and was the first chancellor of the Diocese of Central Pennsylvania." *

Children of first marriage :

721. GEORGE FISHER, b. Sept. 29, 1836; m. Mary Barry.

722. CATHARINE FISHER, b. Dec. 16, 1837; d. Jan. 18, 1885; m. James Miles Marshall.

723. ANNE SHIPPEN FISHER, b. Aug. 5, 1839; d. Aug. 17, 1844.

* History of York County, by Hon. John Gibson.

724. HELEN CAMPBELL FISHER, b. May 15, 1841; d. Aug. 19, 1844.
 725. EMILIE SHÉVÈLL FISHER, b. June 5, 1843; m. April 21, 1892, Levi Bull Alricks, son of Hamilton Alricks and Caroline Bull, his wife.
 726. ANNE HELEN FISHER, b. Oct. 26, 1844; m. James W. Latimer.
 727. ROBERT STRETTLE JONES FISHER, b. July 25, 1847; m. Feb. 7, 1876, Harriet Susan Tyler, dau. of Benoni Tyler, of Wilmington, Vt., and Lucy Burrington, his wife.

Robert J. Fisher was born in York, Pa., and was educated at the York County Academy, Pennsylvania College, and the Albany Law School, his college course having been intermitted for a year owing to his service in the United States Navy during the war of the Rebellion. He was admitted to the bar in 1869, and went to Chicago, Ill., to practise his profession. In 1875 he removed to Washington and entered the United States Patent Office as an examiner. He was appointed a member of the Board of Appeals of that office by President Arthur, and Assistant Commissioner by President Harrison. In 1891 he resigned to become General Counsel of the Eastern Railroad Association, in which position he has been the adviser of the railroad corporations composing that association in all matters involving questions of patent law, and has conducted the defense of all suits against them based upon patent rights.

728. DAVID ALEXANDER FISHER, b. Mar. 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1850.

Children of second marriage:

729. MARY ELIZABETH FISHER, b. Feb. 15, 1856; d. April 15, 1859.
 730. MARY LEWIS FISHER, b. Oct. 12, 1859.

339. EDWARD HENRY FISHER⁶ (George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Aug. 17, 1811; d. Nov. 17, 1863; m. Sept. 20, 1843, Hannah Shéville Medicus, dau. of John Medicus and Elizabeth Frantz, his wife.

Children:

731. ANNE SHIPPEN FISHER, b. July 4, 1844; m. Charles Henry Hutchinson.
 732. MARY IDA FISHER, b. Feb. 22, 1846; m. Mar. 5, 1896, David Thompson Little.
 733. CATHARINE HOUSTON FISHER, b. Dec. 18, 1847; m. Dec. 28, 1871, David Curran McMurtrie, son of David McMurtrie and Margaret Curran, his wife.
 734. JULIA ELIZABETH FISHER, b. Sept. 2, 1849; m. Peter Wayne Teghtmeyer.
 735. { ELIZABETH ELDER FISHER, b. Nov. 4, 1850; d. May 9, 1894; m. David T. Little.
 736. { ROBERT STRETTLE JONES FISHER, b. Nov. 4, 1850; d. Dec. 24, 1855.



737. GEORGE FISHER, b. Sept. 2, 1856; d. s. p. Sept. 22, 1893; m. Katharine Stewart.

738. CHARLES WM. FRALEY FISHER, b. Mar. 8, 1858; m. Katie Few Snyder.

739. GRACE ROBERTA FISHER, b. Sept. 1, 1860; m. Ellis Walker Yarnall.

340. CATHARINE JONES FISHER⁶ (George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Mar. 26, 1814; d. Nov. 19, 1876; m. May 26, 1836, John Frederick Houston, b. Mar. 9, 1814; son of Rev. William Frederick Houston and Amy Hunter McCorkle, his wife, of Philadelphia.

Children :

740. WILLIAM FREDERICK HOUSTON, b. May 30, 1835; m. Henrietta Hershey.

741. GEORGIANA FISHER HOUSTON, b. April 19, 1837; d. unm.

742. MIFFLIN HOUSTON, b. Mar. 15, 1841; d. Sept. 16, 1842.

743. AMY ELEANOR HOUSTON, b. July 27, 1842; d. Nov. 30, 1876, unm.

744. CATHARINE JONES HOUSTON, b. Mar. 13, 1846; d. Aug. 20, 1846.

745. ROBERT FISHER HOUSTON, b. Nov. 10, 1847; d. Jan. 20, 1848.

746. HENRY EDWARD HOUSTON, b. April 6, 1857.

342. REBECCA FISHER⁶ (Joshua⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), m. — Russell.

Children :

747. JAMES RUSSELL.

748. SARAH RUSSELL.

344. SARAH FISHER⁶ (Thomas⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Feb. 17, 1793; d. Sept. 3, 1834; m. 1813, Robert Burton, M.D., d. 1832; son of William and Cornelia Burton.

Children :

749. ELIZABETH BURTON, b. 1814; m. William D. Waples.

750. COMFORT BURTON, b. 1816; d. 1845; m. Nathaniel Burton.

751. HENRY FISHER BURTON, b. 1818; m. Mary Manlove.

752. WILLIAM FISHER BURTON, b. 1820; d. 1880; m. 1st, Susan Burton; 2d, Agnes Brown.

753. SARAH FISHER BURTON, b. 1823; d. 1858; m. Elisha Barney.

346. HENRY PURNELL FISHER⁶ (Thomas⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Oct. 26, 1796; d. Oct. 29, 1832; m. 1st, 1814, Mary (Hazzard) Young, widow of Rouse Young; m. 2d, Susan Campbell, d. s. p., dau. of Robert P. Campbell and

Hannah Hazzard, his wife, of Slaughter Neck; m. 3d, Martha Campbell, sister of above. In 1835 or 1836 Martha Fisher removed to Ohio with her daughter.

Children of first marriage :

754. MARY J. FISHER, b. 1816; d. about 1832.
 755. { JOHN H. FISHER, b. Aug. 18, 1818; d. Oct. 3, 1851; m. Eliza A.
 Coulter.
 756. { THOMAS FISHER, b. Aug. 18, 1818; d. about 1833.

Child of third marriage :

757. MARTHA A. FISHER, b. April 17, 1881; m. Jeremiah Weakley and went West. Have been traced no farther.

350. GEORGE PURNELL FISHER⁶ (Thomas⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Oct. 13, 1817; m. Jan. 9, 1840, Eliza Ann McCaulley, b. Sept. 21, 1820; dau. of Rev. Truston P. McCaulley and Hettie Smith, his wife.

"Hon. George P. Fisher was born in Milford, Kent county, Del. He received his collegiate education partly at St. Mary's College, Maryland, and at Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., where he was graduated in 1838. Shortly after he entered the law office of Hon. John M. Clayton, and after three years' study was admitted to the bar.

"While still a very young man Mr. Fisher took a prominent part in the public affairs of Delaware, having at different times been a member of the House of Representatives, Secretary of State, and Attorney-General. Called to Washington in April, 1849, by his lifelong friend and preceptor, Hon. John M. Clayton, then Secretary of State, he accepted the position of assistant secretary to Mr. Clayton, and during this period he met, on the most cordial terms, the leading men of that day. He took part in the interview between Mr. Clayton and Sir Henry Lytton Bulwer, in the celebrated 'Clayton-Bulwer Treaty.'

"Returning to his native State in 1855, he again entered actively into politics. At the outbreak of the Civil War the 'People's Party' nominated him as candidate for Representative in Congress, and he was elected by a triumphant majority in the face of the fact that the Democratic party was then largely in the ascendant.

"While member of Congress Mr. Fisher was a conspicuous figure in the House of Representatives, he being in close and frequent communication with President Lincoln in the project of the latter for the emancipation of the slaves, which was then stirring the heart of the country, and it was to him and Hon. N. B. Smithers, of Delaware, that the President entrusted the preparation of a bill to be presented to the Legislature of that State.

"So impressed was the President with the zeal and patriotism of Mr. Fisher that, upon the abolition of the old courts and the creation of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, he, without solicitation, appointed Mr. Fisher one of the Associate Justices of the new court. During his term upon the bench he presided at the trial of John H. Surratt for the murder of Abraham Lincoln. It was said of his charge to the jury, during that trial, that so able a charge had not been made since the days of Taney.

"In May, 1870, Judge Fisher resigned his place upon the bench and accepted the office of U. S. Attorney for the District of Columbia, and here he was noted for the same calm courage and high integrity he had displayed in his judicial capacity. At the expiration of five years he resigned this office and returned to Delaware, with no intention of again entering public life; but in June, 1889, the position of First Auditor of the Treasury was tendered him by President Harrison, which position he accepted and held until the change of presidential administration in 1893.

"Feeling a very strong attachment for his native State and the home of his childhood, Mr. Fisher again returned to Delaware, where he is now living."—*A. F. C.*

Children :

- 758. TRUSTON FENWICK FISHER, b. Oct. 8, 1840; d. Mar. 12, 1845.
- 759. FRANCES VIRGINIA FISHER, b. Aug. 6, 1842; d. Mar. 15, 1845.
- 760. FRANCES VIRGINIA FISHER, b. Dec. 17, 1845.
- 761. NANCIE OWENS FISHER, b. Dec. 25, 1847; m. Mar. 4, 1891, Benjamin Benson Caboon, of Fredericktown, Mo.
- 762. CHARLES GEORGE FISHER, b. Nov. 3, 1849; m. Philippa Lloyd.
- 763. SALLIE FISHER, b. Oct. 21, 1851; d. July 21, 1852.
- 764. SALLIE ANGELINA FISHER, b. July 1, 1853; d. Aug. 11, 1864.

765. GEORGE PURNELL FISHER, JR., b. Jan. 30, 1856; m. Julia S. Farnsworth.

766. { TRUSTON FISHER, b. Jan. 20, 1859; d. Jan. 20, 1859.

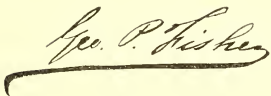
767. { HETTIE FISHER, b. Jan. 20, 1859; d. July 21, 1859.

355. RODNEY FISHER⁶ (John⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Feb. 17, 1798; d. Sept. 13, 1863; m. July 3, 1828, Eliza Bella Callender, b. Feb. 14, 1808; d. Jan. 1880; dau. of Thomas Callender and Eliza Bella Wilcox, his wife.

"By every family tie and early association Rodney Fisher was closely and honorably connected with the history of our country, being a grandnephew of Cæsar Rodney, the signer of the Declaration of Independence, and grandson of Colonel Thomas Rodney, who, during the Revolutionary War, led the van in the famous march from Trenton to Princeton, on 'the awful night,' Jan. 1, 1777, when he was wounded.

"In early life Mr. Rodney Fisher, who was born at Dover, Del., entered the navy as midshipman, but being more attracted by commerce, for which his mind was peculiarly adapted, soon left the service and entered the employ of the well-known Edward Thompson, of Philadelphia, who was at that time at the head of 'the China trade' in this country. He was, subsequently, for a long time, in the Bank of the United States, and in its service resided for nearly a year in England, in company with the well-known Samuel Judson, having previously traveled extensively as agent for that institution in this country, conducting for it many highly important negotiations.

"Returning to China, Mr. Fisher became partner with 'McVicar & Co.,' one of the first English firms in Canton. He resided, at different periods, many years in the East, and was, both in China and India, connected with some of the leading commercial transactions of his time, and intimately acquainted with many of the first men, both natives and foreigners, who distinguished themselves in the important series of diplomatic and military events which attended the opening of China to the world. Having remarkably varied powers of observation and a very retentive memory, Mr. Fisher retained a fund of anecdote and description, drawn from his extensive travels, such as few men possess.





"Mr. Fisher returned to the United States and to his family in the year 1845, and resided in Philadelphia to the day of his death.

"He had been many years a Director in the Bank of Commerce, in this city, and was for some time previous to his death its Vice-President."

Children :

- 768. ELIZA BELLA FISHER, b. Jan. 15, 1831; m. Jan. 17, 1856, Charles Godfrey Leland.
- 769. MARY RODNEY FISHER, b. Sept. 11, 1832; d. Sept. 1, 1884; m. William Cole Starr.
- 770. RODNEY JOHN FISHER, b. May 15, 1836; d. July 14, 1837.
- 771. GERTRUDE WYOMING FISHER, b. Nov. 28, 1837; d. Mar. 2, 1862; m. Edward Robins.
- 772. GRACE DARLING FISHER, b. July 31, 1839; d. May 20, 1840.
- 773. CESAR RODNEY FISHER, b. Feb. 12, 1841; First Lieutenant First United States Cavalry; mortally wounded in the battle of Upperville, Va., June 21, 1863. In the words of his captain, R. S. Lord, "Lieutenant Fisher fell while doing his duty in the bravest and most gallant style." "He acted," said an eye-witness, "most heroically, leading his company in a charge which has not, I believe, been equalled during this war."
- 774. ALICE MAUD FISHER, b. April 27, 1846; d. Oct. 21, 1850.

356. MARY FISHER⁶ (John⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Feb. 14, 1800; d. Nov. 23, 1872; m. May, 1825, Rev. William Sherer, b. in Chester county, Pa., Oct. 10, 1785; d. April 10, 1861; son of William and Rachel Mackey Sherer.

Children :

- 775. LAVINIA RODNEY SHERER, b. Jan. 8, 1828; d. April 27, 1892, unm.
- 776. MARY ELIZABETH SHERER, b. Dec. 12, 1830; d. July 5, 1855; m. Edwin Augusta Lentz.
- 777. ROSALIE SHERER, b. Mar. 9, 1833; m. July 27, 1854, Speakman Meeser.
- 778. ISABELLA HAYES SHERER, b. June 20, 1837; d. Mar. 23, 1843.

358. WILLIAMINA FISHER⁶ (John⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Oct. 7, 1806; d. Feb. 21, 1885; m. June 17, 1847, Joseph Maxfield, b. April 29, 1817; d. Feb. 26, 1866; son of Joseph Maxfield and Sarah Rowan, his wife.

Children :

- 779. STEPHEN M. MAXFIELD, b. 1848; d. Aug. 10, 1853.
- 780. FRANKLIN FISHER MAXFIELD, b. 1850; d. 1870.

359. HARRIET FISHER⁶ (John⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Dec. 23 (1808); d. June 3, 1867; m. Franklin W. Clement, M.D.

Children :

781. ELIZABETH FISHER CLEMENT, m. Dr. Channell.

782. MARY CLEMENT, m. Ayers D. Inslee.

362. ALBERT FISHER⁶ (John⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. 1814; m. Mary Emily Thompson.

Children :

783. JOHN HAMPDEN FISHER, m. Fanny —.

784. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FISHER.

785. ALBERT GALLATIN FISHER, m. Mary Steel; n. c.

365. LOUISA FISHER⁶ (John⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), m. Isaac Lawrence Ritter, son of Abraham Ritter.

Children :

786. SARAH B. RITTER.

787. EDWIN LAWRENCE RITTER, m. Ellie Murphy; n. c.

788. JOSEPH MAXFIELD RITTER, m. Carrie W. Yuengling.

367. CHARLES FISHER⁶ (John⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Aug. 14, 1791; d. Aug. 9, 1843; m. Dec. 2, 1824, Elizabeth Robbins, b. July 9, 1800; d. Feb. 9, 1846; dau. of James and Elizabeth Robbins.

Children :

789. JOHN FISHER, b. July 27, 1827; d. May 8, 1887; m. Lydia Virden.

790. JAMES FISHER, b. May 10, 1830; d. Nov. 19, 1891; m. Eliza A. W. Holland (No. 802.)

791. LYDIA ANN FISHER, b. June 6, 1832; d. June 22, 1832.

792. MIERS ROBBINS FISHER, b. June 15, 1833; m. Eliza Ann Rust.

793. ALICE ANN FISHER, b. Aug. 10, 1835; m. Joseph Holland.

794. CHARLES W. FISHER, b. April 17, 1838; killed on the battle-field at Prairie Grove, Ark., Dec. 7, 1862, unm. He belonged to the Nineteenth Iowa Volunteers, Company H.

795. WILLIAM R. FISHER, b. Feb. 20, 1841; d. Jan. 28, 1842.

368. MARIA FISHER⁶ (John⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), d. May 14, 1826; m. Nov. 6, 1823, James Steel, b. Nov. 7, 1803; d. Nov. 13, 1852; son of Ishmael and Elizabeth Steel.

Children :

796. MARY R. STEEL, b. Sept. 16, 1824; d. July 13, 1856.

797. MARIA F. STEEL, b. April 7, 1826; m. Albert Hunter.

370. ALICE FISHER⁶ (John⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹),
m. John Coulter.

Child :

798. THOMAS COULTER, d. y. unm.

372. JAMES DRAPER⁶ (Ruth⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹),
m. —.

Child :

799. LYDIA DRAPER.

373. ELLIS WRIGHT⁶ (Fretwell Wright⁵, Elizabeth⁴, John³,
John², John¹), b. Sept. 1, 1805; d. April 3, 1840; m. Sarah
Hazzard, dau. of Stephen and Mary Hazzard.

Child :

800. MARGARET ELLIS WRIGHT, b. Oct. 16, 1838; d. Aug. 21, 1853.

375. ELIZA ANN WRIGHT⁶ (Fretwell Wright⁵, Elizabeth⁴,
John³, John², John¹), b. Jan. 17, 1809; d. Mar. 8, 1832; m.
Nov. 17, 1827, Elisha Holland, b. Mar. 12, 1805; d. Mar. 19,
1888; son of William and Mary Holland.

Children :

801. WILLIAM S. HOLLAND, b. Aug. 30, 1830; m. Helen Foster.

802. ELIZA ANN WRIGHT HOLLAND, b. Feb. 18, 1832; m. James Fisher
(No. 790).

377. PETER FRETWELL WRIGHT⁶ (Fretwell Wright⁵, Eliza-
beth⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Mar. 3, 1814; d. June 21,
1883; m. Mar. 26, 1839, Deborah Susan Conwell, b. Aug. 8,
1822; dau. of Jeremiah and Catherine Conwell.

Children :

803. WILLIAM ELLIS WRIGHT, b. July 18, 1840; m. Melcena Ann
Woodruff.

804. SAMUEL MARION WRIGHT, b. Mar. 2, 1842; d. Feb. 1862.

805. EDMUND FRETWELL WRIGHT, b. Mar. 21, 1844; d. May 16, 1865.

806. DAVID CONWELL WRIGHT, b. Feb. 17, 1846; d. July 20, 1895.

807. ELIAS NELSON WRIGHT, b. April 6, 1848.

808. MARGARET ANNA WRIGHT, b. May 11, 1851; d. s. p. Dec. 7, 1893; m. J. H. Lentz.

809. CATHERINE SERENA WRIGHT, b. May 6, 1855; m. James Ewing Wilson.

810. FRANCIS JEREMIAH WRIGHT, b. Mar. 24, 1857; d. July 7, 1887.

811. LAFAYETTE DAY WRIGHT, b. Nov. 6, 1859.

388. HANNAH FISHER BELL⁶ (Eliza Wright⁵, Elizabeth⁴, John³, John², John¹), d. —; m. David Houston, M.D., d. —.

Child:

812. JOHN HOUSTON, d. inf.

Eighth Generation.

420. WILLIAM DRAPER SHOEMAKER⁷ (Sally M. Bowman⁶, Elizabeth Draper⁵, Sarah Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 18, 1802; d. Mar. 1866; m. Mar. 25, 1837, Ann Turner, b. Mar. 17, 1817; d. Sept. 17, 1859; dau. of Isaac Turner, of Maryland.

Children:

813. JOSEPH TURNER SHOEMAKER, b. April 5, 1838; m. Sarah L. M. Clark.

814. WILLIAM TURNER SHOEMAKER, b. Sept. 18, 1839; m. Mary Malisia Sines.

815. SALLIE BOWMAN SHOEMAKER, b. Dec. 6, 1840; d. 1852.

816. ELIZABETH LEVICK SHOEMAKER, b. April 20, 1842; m. Harrison Johnson.

817. HETTIE ANN SHOEMAKER, b. Aug. 16, 1845; m. Aaron Mendenhall.

818. RICHARDSON DRAPER SHOEMAKER, b. May 12, 1857; m. Georgia Andrews.

423. RICHARDSON SHOEMAKER⁷ (Sally M. Bowman⁶, Elizabeth Draper⁵, Sarah Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 28, 1813; d. Mar. 14, 1867; m. Nov. 28, 1861, Annie G. Clark, b. Feb. 18, 1825; dau. of Lewis Clark and Sarah Morton, his wife.

Children:

819. LEWIS C. SHOEMAKER, b. Nov. 24, 1862; d. Sept. 1, 1863.

820. RICHARDSON SHOEMAKER, b. Mar. 1, 1864; m. Jean F. Shedden.

821. SALLIE A. SHOEMAKER, b. Dec. 31, 1865; m. Robert Farley.



Mr. Rodman Fisher

NO 262.

426. ELIZABETH BOWMAN LEVICK⁷ (Esther Bowman⁶, Elizabeth Draper⁵, Mary Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), b. April 14, 1828; m. Oct. 19, 1852, Richard Henry, of Baltimore, Md., b. Mar. 14, 1842; d. July 7, 1890; son of William Henry and Mary Moore, his wife.

Children:

- 822. MARIA MOORE HENRY, b. Sept. 18, 1853; d. Sept. 9, 1880.
- 823. GEORGE HARDEN HENRY, b. July 27, 1855.
- 824. WILLIAM LEVICK HENRY, b. July 12, 1857; d. Sept. 14, 1857.
- 825. LOUIS BOWMAN HENRY, b. Oct. 4, 1858.
- 826. ELIZABETH HENRY, b. Dec. 20, 1859.
- 827. FREDERICK THOMAS HENRY, b. Nov. 20, 1861.
- 828. JOHN MALCOLM HENRY, b. June 30, 1865; m. Feb. 12, 1894, Mary A. Benson.
- 829. RICHARD COLVIN HENRY, b. April 25, 1867; d. Aug. 6, 1868.

427. THOMAS BOWMAN LEVICK⁷ (Esther Bowman⁶, Elizabeth Draper⁵, Sarah Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), b. 1830; d. Dec. 1877; m. June 7, 1856, Elizabeth Buckley Shippen Grubb, b. Jan. 22, 1837; dau. of George G. and Martha Grubb.

Children:

- 830. GEORGE GRAY GRUBB LEVICK, b. April 10, 1857.
- 831. WALTER J. FISHER LEVICK, b. April 12, 1859; m. May Walker.
- 832. ESTHER BOWMAN MARKOE LEVICK, b. Dec. 23, 1863; m. Francis David Reynolds.
- 833. ELIZABETH GRAY SHIPPEN GRUBB LEVICK, b. Aug. 13, 1867; m. Aug. 1, 1894, John E. Finney.
- 834. SALLIE LEWIS CROZER LEVICK, b. Mar. 10, 1872.

428. SALLY W. LEVICK⁷ (Esther Bowman⁶, Elizabeth Draper⁵, Sarah Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), b. Feb. 14, 1831; m. June 17, 1856, John Coleman Morgan, b. Feb. 9, 1831; son of Jacob Morgan and Ann Wilson, his wife.

Children:

- 835. LILIAN BOWMAN MORGAN, b. April 26, 1857.
- 836. WILLIAM NORRIS MORGAN, b. Dec. 29, 1861; m. —.
- 837. ANNA LEVICK MORGAN, b. Mar. 26, 1866; d. 1895.
- 838. JAMES MORGAN, b. Sept. 26, 1868; d. Sept. 26, 1868.
- 839. ROBERT LEVICK MORGAN, b. Nov. 17, 1869; m. June 12, 1895, Elizabeth A. Smith.

430. MARY ELIZABETH MANLOVE POLK⁷ (Charles Polk⁶, Mary Manlove⁵, Elizabeth Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), b. Jan. 14, 1815; d. April 10, 1877; m. Jan. 14, 1846, John Bailey, b. June 13, 1809; d. Jan. 1, 1891; son of John Bailey and Remicah Rash, his wife.

Children :

840. CHARLES POLK BAILEY, b. June 3, 1848; m. May 20, 1891, Laura Carrow Wilds, b. Jan. 26, 1856; dau. of David Spruance Wilds and Anna Maria Downs, his wife.
 841. WILLIAM ANDREW BAILEY, b. Aug. 18, 1849.
 842. MARY ELIZABETH BAILEY, b. Mar. 2, 1851; d. Jan. 27, 1855.
 843. ANNA JOSEPHINE BAILEY, b. Mar. 22, 1853; d. Feb. 1, 1855.
 844. MARY ANNA BAILEY, b. April 19, 1857; m. Alexander Hall Boyer.

440. CHARLES GEORGE POLK⁷ (Charles Polk⁶, Mary Manlove⁵, Elizabeth Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), b. July 31, 1835; m. Feb. 16, 1869, Phebe F. Levergood, dau. of Jacob Levergood and Frances Sitzenberger, his wife.

Children :

845. JAMES L. POLK, b. Dec. 17, 1869; m. May 17, 1893, Jessie Preston, dau. of David Preston and Harriet Hoskins, his wife.
 846. CARRIE W. POLK, b. Dec. 17, 1871; m. Oct. 20, 1892, Herbert C. Brown.
 847. WILLIAM POLK, b. Nov. 18, 1876; d. Aug. 22, 1877.
 848. ALBERT POLK, b. Mar. 12, 1879; d. May 10, 1879.

441. JAMES HENRY CLAYTON POLK⁷ (Charles Polk⁶, Mary Manlove⁵, Elizabeth Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), b. Sept. 7, 1837; d. Oct. 28, 1867; m. Dec. 23, 1858, Mary Masten, b. Mar. 12, 1833; dau. of William D. and Mary Masten.

Children :

849. WILLIAM POLK, b. Oct. 24, 1859; d. Nov. 21, 1859.
 850. SALLIE M. POLK, b. April 23, 1861; m. John M. Farrow.
 851. THEODORE E. POLK, b. Oct. 13, 1862.
 852. JOHN P. POLK, b. Feb. 17, 1864; m. Aug. 7, 1889, Elizabeth Farrel.
 853. JOSEPHINE POLK, b. Jan. 10, 1868; d. June 20, 1868.

442. JOSEPHINE HENRIETTA POLK⁷ (Charles Polk⁶, Mary Manlove⁵, Elizabeth Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), b.

February 10, 1840; m. Jan. 16, 1868, John O. Truitt, b. Jan. 16, 1843; son of John S. and Catharine W. Truitt.

Children :

854. JOHN E. TRUITT, b. Oct. 17, 1868.

855. LEE O. TRUITT, b. April 28, 1871.

856. VIRGIE J. TRUITT, b. Jan. 16, 1880.

443. THEODORE ALBERT POLK⁷ (Charles Polk⁶, Mary Manlove⁵, Elizabeth Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), b. Nov. 21, 1842; m. Oct. 26, 1868, Sallie E. Faucett, b. Dec. 3, 1845; dau. of Jacob Faucett and Elizabeth Turner, his wife.

Children :

857. ALBERT FAUCETT POLK, b. Oct. 11, 1869.

858. MARY TURNER POLK, b. Sept. 9, 1871; m. Thomas Jefferson Pyle.

445. HENRY NORMAN WYNKOOP⁷ (Benjamin N. Wynkoop⁶, Abraham Wynkoop⁵, Benjamin Wynkoop⁴, Esther³, Thomas², John¹), b. Jan. 4, 1848; m. Sallie —.

Child :

859. NORMAN WYNKOOP.

447. GEORGE HENRY WYNKOOP⁷ (Joseph P. Wynkoop⁶, Abraham Wynkoop⁵, Benjamin Wynkoop⁴, Esther³, Thomas², John¹), b. Nov. 29, 1834; d. 1876; m. Jan. 6, 1858, Emma Schellinger, b. Feb. 12, 1832; dau. of John Schellinger and Catharine Schenck, his wife.

Children :

860. JOSEPH P. WYNKOOP, b. May 28, 1859; m. 1st, Nellie Cusick; 2d, Maggie Kerr.

861. KATE S. WYNKOOP, b. May 26, 1861; m. John McClaskey; n. c.

862. GEORGE H. WYNKOOP, b. May 9, 1863.

448. BENJAMIN JOSEPH WYNKOOP⁷ (Abraham Wynkoop⁶, Joseph P. Wynkoop⁵, Benjamin Wynkoop⁴, Esther³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 18, 1837; d. April 22, 1885; m. Mar. 10, 1866, Martha E. Osborn, b. Sept. 20, 1838, in Washington, D. C.; dau. of James Osborn and Mary Fisher, his wife.

Children :

863. ELLA MARY WYNKOOP, b. Feb. 9, 1867; m. Frank D. Ramsey.

864. THOMAS PILLMORE WYNKOOP, b. Mar. 8, 1868; m. Emma Grace Souder.

865. BENJAMIN NORMAN WYNKOOP, b. Nov. 29, 1869; d. July 24, 1870.

462. EDWARD FISHER WAYNE⁷ (Sarah⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Nov. 29, 1810; d. 1882; m. Frances Vandergriff.

Children :

866. ALBERT BARNES WAYNE, m. Margaret Stevens; n. c.

867. SARAH A. WAYNE, m. Harry Lloyd.

868. WALTER WAYNE, m. Amelia Snakenburg.

869. EDWARD HOWARD WAYNE, m. Hannah Friedman.

464. ANTHONY WAYNE⁷ (Sarah⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Oct. 16, 1816; m. 1st, Jane Anne Youle; m. 2d, Elizabeth Hitchcock.

Children of first marriage :

870. CATHARINE WAYNE, d. y.

871. ANTHONY WAYNE, d. inf.

Children of second marriage :

872. ANTHONY WAYNE, m. Ella Richards; n. c.

873. CLARENCE BISHOP WAYNE, m. Mary B. Torrence.

874. LINDA WAYNE, m. Clarence L. Miller.

875. ALICE HELEN WAYNE, m. Hubert Weis.

876. FLORENCE FISHER WAYNE.

877. WARREN WAYNE, m. Versie Glenn.

466. JOSEPH WILLIAMS⁷ (Nancy⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Aug. 13, 1801; d. June 23, 1876; m. Feb. 27, 1823, Elizabeth Fleming, d. Jan. 10, 1832.

Children :

878. MARY ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. May 11, 1824; d. Sept. 18, 1828.

879. JOHN RYNEAR WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 9, 1826; d. Dec. 17, 1832.

467. MARY WILLIAMS⁷ (Nancy⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Feb. 25, 1803; d. May 4, 1867; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., April 3, 1828, George Preston, b. 1799; d. 1834; son of George Preston and Ann Matson, his wife.

Children :

880. GEORGE W. PRESTON, b. Mar. 7, 1829; d. Mar. 24, 1895; m. Sarah A. Drake.

881. MARTHA ANN PRESTON, b. Dec. 30, 1831; d. Oct. 17, 1891; m. John McAllister Lee.

882. ANGELINE T. PRESTON, b. Oct. 29, 1833; m. George W. Haines.

468. SARAH FISHER WILLIAMS⁷ (Nancy⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Aug. 4, 1804; d. April 6, 1867; m. 1829, William Desabaye.

Child :

883. WILLIAM JACKSON DESABAYE, b. Mar. 22, 1836; d. May 30, 1883; m. 1st, —; 2d, Katherine Littell Carrick.

469. RYNEAR WILLIAMS⁷ (Nancy⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. July 31, 1806; d. April 1, 1888; m. June 12, 1828, Ruth Ann Wood, b. May 13, 1807; d. Dec. 18, 1877; dau. of William and Hannah Wood.

Children :

884. RYNEAR WILLIAMS, JR., b. May 6, 1829; m. Emma Elizabeth Stroud.

885. HANNAH WOOD WILLIAMS, b. May 9, 1831.

886. JOSEPH EDWARD WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 30, 1834; d. April 5, 1869.

887. JOHN THORNHILL WILLIAMS, b. April 22, 1837; d. Mar. 10, 1892; m. Mary Murtagh.

888. MIRIAM ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. July 2, 1843.

889. ADELAIDE JULIA WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 20, 1846; d. Dec. 15, 1847.

470. JOHN WILLIAMS⁷ (Nancy⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 3, 1811; d. Feb. 1890; m. — Parmenter.

Child :

890. NANCY FISHER WILLIAMS, b. July 26, 1835; d. Sept. 18, 1894; m. Matthew Ford.

473. CHARLES EDWARD FISHER⁷ (Edward⁶, Thomas⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), m. —.

Children :

891. SARAH FISHER.

892. JESSIE FISHER.

477. NATHANIEL LUFF WARREN⁷ (Susanna Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. April 20, 1807;

d. Aug. 26, 1872; m. 1st, Sept. 12, 1833, Margaret Boniwill, b. Sept. 11, 1806; d. Sept. 25, 1855; dau. of Michel Hall Boniwill and Elizabeth Lobber, his wife; m. 2d, June 26, 1856, Margaret Ann Collins.

Children :

- 893. SUSAN ELISABETH WARREN, b. Sept. 28, 1834; d. Sept. 21, 1844.
- 894. MARIA LOUISA WARREN, b. Feb. 29, 1836; m. Joseph I. Tucker.
- 895. NATHANIEL LUFF WARREN, b. Sept. 10, 1838; d. Sept. 5, 1844.
- 896. MARGARET ANN WARREN, b. May 12, 1842; d. Dec. 20, 1847.
- 897. MARY JUSTINA WARREN, b. Sept. 28, 1846; m. Isaac Engle Valentine.
- 898. NATHANIEL LUFF WARREN, b. Aug. 21, 1848; m. Sarah Addie Furman.

478. JOHN WARREN⁷ (Susanna Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 1, 1809; d. Jan. 8, 1852; m. Margaret A. Lindale.

Children :

- 899. ANNIE E. WARREN, m. 1st, Philemon Green; 2d, John Caleb Vosbell.
- 900. SUSAN ELIZA WARREN.
- 901. JOHNALENA WARREN, d. inf.

479. ELIZABETH PAINTER LUFF WARREN⁷ (Susanna Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹) b. April 28, 1811; m. Jan. 10, 1830, William B. Harrington.

Children :

- 902. WARREN HARRINGTON, b. April 17, 1833; d. Dec. 15, 1890.
- 903. SUSANNA W. HARRINGTON, b. Aug. 20, 1835; m. Anthony Cohee.
- 904. ALEXANDER L. HARRINGTON, b. Mar. 10, 1838; m. Rebecca Luff Buckingham (No. 919).
- 905. JOHN WESLEY HARRINGTON, b. April 10, 1842; m. Josephine Powell.
- 906. ANN ELIZABETH HARRINGTON, b. Jan. 2, 1848; m. James H. Lord.

480. GEORGE RODNEY WARREN⁷ (Susanna Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. May 19, 1814; d. Jan. 6, 1884; m. Dec. 13, 1838, Mary Jane Laws, b. Feb. 24, 1820; dau. of Dr. John May Laws and Ann D. Beswick, his wife.

Children :

- 907. GEORGIANNA WARREN, b. Aug. 28, 1842; d. Nov. 8, 1843.
- 908. GEORGE LUFF WARREN, b. May 21, 1846; m. Minnie Reid.

909. THOMAS ELLWOOD WARREN, b. Nov. 5, 1848; m. Mary Emily Salevan.
 910. JOHN LAWS WARREN, b. Feb. 2, 1851; m. Hannah J. Greenby.
 911. GARRETT LUFF WARREN, b. Sept. 14, 1854; d. Mar. 3, 1855.
 912. SALLIE CLARK WARREN, b. July 16, 1857; d. Aug. 8, 1857.
 913. BENJAMIN CLARK WARREN, b. July 24, 1859; m. Mary Stewart Benson.

483. EDWARD LUFF⁷ (Thomas Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Wilmington, Del., Jan. 7, 1818; m. 1st, April 25, 1841, in New York, Ann B. Ladd, b. Oct. 5, 1818; d. Jan. 20, 1864; dau. of Nathaniel and Ann Ladd, of New York city; m. 2d, 1867, —, who d. s. p.

Children :

914. EDWARD JACKSON LUFF, b. April 4, 1843; d. July 26, 1844.
 915. NATHANIEL LADD LUFF, b. Oct. 29, 1848.
 916. THOMAS LUFF, b. Nov. 7, 1853.

484. ANN LUFF⁷ (Thomas Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Feb. 28, 1820; d. Mar. 14, 1893; m. Nov. 29, 1839, George Andrew Buckingham, b. Oct. 2, 1817; d. Jan. 9, 1882; son of John Buckingham and Sarah Canfield, his wife.

George A. Buckingham was a Major of the Seventy-first Regiment New York State Militia in the first battle of Bull Run, and was afterwards Colonel of the Fifty-third Regiment New York Volunteers.

Children :

917. JOHN BUCKINGHAM, b. Mar. 21, 1841; d. Aug. 17, 1845.
 918. GEORGE ANDREW BUCKINGHAM, JR., b. Mar. 26, 1843; m. Mary Amelia Marvel.
 919. REBECCA LUFF BUCKINGHAM, b. Aug. 18, 1845; m. Alexander L. Harrington (No. 904).
 920. SARAH CANFIELD BUCKINGHAM, b. Sept. 28, 1848; m. 1st, Felix A. Southard; 2d, W. B. Wharton, Jr.
 921. HENRY CLAY BUCKINGHAM, b. Aug. 24, 1851; d. Feb. 23, 1855.
 922. CHARLES EDWARD BUCKINGHAM, b. Nov. 10, 1854.
 923. ANNIE ELIZA BUCKINGHAM, b. Sept. 26, 1858; m. Henry Miller.

487. MARGARET B. SMITHERS⁷ (Lydia Barrett⁶, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Jan. 3, 1822; d. Jan. 27, 1892; m. Dec. 29, 1842, Caleb L. Burchenal, b. 1781 (?); d. 1866; son of Joseph and Elizabeth Burchenal.

Children :

924. ELIZABETH L. BURCHENAL, b. Dec. 22, 1843; m. Alexander D. Green.
 925. JOSEPH L. BURCHENAL, b. Jan. 2, 1846; m. Mary M. Conner.
 926. MARY BURCHENAL, b. Oct. 21, 1848; d. July 7, 1849.
 927. THOMAS L. BURCHENAL, b. July 16, 1850; m. Annie Sigmund.
 928. ELIZA BURCHENAL, b. Nov. 10, 1852; d. Aug. 21, 1853.
 929. CALEB L. BURCHENAL, b. Nov. 7, 1854; m. Susanna B. Anderson.

488. NATHANIEL BARRETT SMITHERS⁷ (Susan F. Barrett⁶, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Oct. 8, 1818; d. Jan. 1896; m. 1st, Mar. 22, 1853, Mary E. Smithers, dau. of Joseph Smithers and Sally A. Joyce, his wife; m. 2d, Mary (Townsend) Smithers, dau. of William Townsend and Elizabeth Barrett, his wife.

"Nathaniel B. Smithers graduated at Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., in 1836. He studied law in the office of Judge Reed, at Carlisle, Pa., and in 1840 was admitted to the bar of Cumberland county, Pa. In 1841 he returned to Dover and began the practice of law. Mr. Smithers filled an important and influential position in the politics of his native State and of the nation. He was more than once Clerk of the House of Representatives at the sessions of the State Legislature, delegate to the national convention to nominate more than one of the Presidents, and has several times been a Member of Congress for the State of Delaware. While holding this position during the administration of President Lincoln the War Department was hindered in the recruiting service by the privilege of the relief from draft by the payment of commutation money. This feature of the law the Government wished to be abolished, and the Military Committee of the House had presented several bills, which had been successively voted down. While the matter was pending Mr. Smithers hurriedly drew and offered an amendment effecting the desired object. It was defeated at that time by one vote, but the next day, upon reconsideration, it passed. Mr. Smithers was warmly thanked by Mr. Stanton for his action in the matter.

"While Mr. Smithers was a devoted advocate of the principles of the Republican party, he always enjoyed in the

highest degree the respect of his political opponents, who were ever ready to attest the conscientiousness of his motives and the integrity of his purpose. After his retirement from his position in Congress he was actively engaged in the practice of the law, and for a quarter of a century occupied a foremost place in the bar of his native State. He was endowed with strong intellectual powers. His perception was clear and his judgment good. His capacity for quick, intense, and accurate thought was striking and unusual, and he could perceive and grasp the controlling points of a group of complicated facts and determine at once those upon which his case turned. Amid the pressure of his professional duties he found recreation in classical literature, and translated quite a number of Latin hymns, among them the 'Dies Iræ,' which are noted for the careful preservation of the measure and spirit of their authors, as well as the elegance of the translation. The honorary title of LL.D was conferred upon him by his Alma Mater."*

Mr. Smithers was for many years President of the First National Bank of Delaware, which position he held at the time of his death, and a member of the Board of Education of Dover public schools.

Children of first marriage :

930. SALLY JOYCE SMITHERS, b. Aug. 24, 1855; d. Feb. 23, 1875, unm.

931. NATHANIEL B. SMITHERS, JR., b. Mar. 24, 1861; d. Nov. 24, 1891;
m. Annie Louise Moore.

Others died young.

490. ELIJAH B. GREEN⁷ (Mary Barrett⁶, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Sept. 24, 1819; m. Mary Fox.

Children :

932. ROBERT GREEN.

933. BARRETT GREEN.

934. WILLIAM GREEN.

935. EDWARD GREEN.

936. MARY E. GREEN.

937. ALFRED GREEN.

938. SUSAN GREEN.

* Scharf's History of Delaware.

939. JOSEPH GREEN.

940. ELIJAH GREEN.

941. ANNIE GREEN.

491. EDWARD FISHER GREEN⁷ (Mary Barrett⁶, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Sept. 17, 1821; d. Sept. 5, 1859; m. 1st, Oct. 20, 1845, Almira Harris, b. Feb. 21, 1826; d. Sept. 15, 1847; m. 2d, April 9, 1851, Priscilla Blackiston Lord, b. 1830; dau. of James and Martha Lockwood Lord.

Child of first marriage :

942. ELLA H. GREEN, b. Sept. 7, 1847; m. Henry W. Cannon.

Children of second marriage :

943. MARTHA LOCKWOOD GREEN, b. April 19, 1852; m. Oct. 13, 1885, William Sawyer Perry.

944. EDWARD LORD GREEN, b. 1854; d. 1854.

945. FLORENCE LORD GREEN, b. 1856; d. 1861.

946. MARY BARRETT GREEN, b. 1858; d. 1861.

492. SUSAN S. GREEN⁷ (Mary Barrett⁶, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Sept. 9, 1823; m. May 16, 1843, Daniel Clayton Cowgill, b. Mar. 19, 1820; son of John Cowgill and Mary Ann Corbit, his wife.

Children :

947. THOMAS GREEN COWGILL, b. Oct. 2, 1844; m. Mary V. Freeman.

948. JOSEPH CORBIT COWGILL, b. Mar. 2, 1846.

949. MARY BARRETT COWGILL, b. Oct. 12, 1847; m. Joseph S. Lovering.

950. ELIZA PRETTYMAN COWGILL, b. Aug. 8, 1851; d. June 11, 1895, unm.

951. EDGAR LEA COWGILL, b. Mar. 29, 1853; m. Lillie Wasmer.

952. ALICE CLARKE COWGILL, b. Jan. 13, 1855.

953. ROBERT PRETTYMAN COWGILL, b. Dec. 10, 1857; m. Maggie M. Lang.

954. SUSAN COWGILL, b. Nov. 12, 1859; m. April 13, 1892, George H. Grahame, son of Israel and Jane Grahame.

493. THOMAS GREEN⁷ (Mary Barrett⁶, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. April 17, 1826; m. Mar. 1848, Elizabeth E. Brown, dau. of John and Rachel Brown.

Children :

955. MARY B. GREEN, b. Dec. 21, 1848.

956. ANNIE T. GREEN, b. Oct. 13, 1850; m. Thomas P. Sorden.

957. THOMAS P. GREEN, b. Sept. 26, 1852; m. Dec. 14, 1877, Annie Lowe; two children.

958. JOHN B. GREEN, b. Jan. 6, 1855; m. May, 1877, Laura Longfellow; three children.

959. ELIZABETH GREEN, b. Feb. 14, 1860; m. Calvin Dill; three children.

494. WILLIAM C. JUMP⁷ (Mary Barrett⁵, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Sept. 30, 1834; m. Mar. 9, 1855, Annie Wilds.

Child:

960. JAMES WILDS JUMP.

495. ANNIE S. JUMP⁷ (Mary Barrett⁵, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Feb. 8, 1837; m. Jan. 21, 1864, John D. Burton.

Children:

961. ROBERT J. BURTON, b. Nov. 10, 1864.

962. DAVID CLARKE BURTON, b. Oct. 17, 1866; d. Nov. 8, 1873.

963. { JESSIE SPENCER BURTON, b. Feb. 17, 1875.

964. { ELIZABETH CLARKE BURTON, b. Feb. 17, 1875; d. Jan. 2, 1883.

965. MARY BARRETT BURTON, b. Oct. 12, 1876.

496. MARY E. JUMP⁷ (Mary Barrett⁵, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Nov. 7, 1839; d. Dec. 22, 1893; m. Oct. 17, 1862, Wilson L. Cannon.

Children:

966. ANNIE J. CANNON, b. Dec. 11, 1863.

967. WILSON LEE CANNON, b. Aug. 22, 1865.

968. ROBERT J. CANNON, b. Sept. 6, 1868.

497. ROBERT PURNELL JUMP⁷ (Mary Barrett⁵, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Aug. 22, 1842; d. April 13, 1887; m. 1st, Elizabeth Smith, d. s. p.; m. 2d, July 10, 1871, Annie Eliza Bennett, b. July 3, 1846; dau. of Captain William Bennett and Mary Dickson, his wife.

Children:

969. EDWIN ROBERT JUMP, b. Nov. 19, 1872.

970. ELIZABETH BRADAWAY JUMP, b. Feb. 4, 1875.

971. ADDIE BARRETT JUMP, b. May 28, 1878.

498. MARGARETTA FISHER PRETTYMAN⁷ (Lydia Barrett⁵, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 4,

1824; m. 1853, John Windsor McKim, b. 1822; son of John McKim and Augusta Eliza Porter, his wife.

Children :

972. EMMA PRETTYMAN MCKIM.

973. JOHN AUSTIN MCKIM, b. July 4, 1861; m. Elizabeth Fessenden Edwards.

974. ALEXANDER RICE MCKIM.

975. ERNEST BARRETT MCKIM.

500. WESLEY PRETTYMAN⁷ (Rev.) (Eliza Barrett⁶, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Jan. 18, 1828; m. Sept. 10, 1850, Anna M. Brown, b. July 18, 1830; dau. of Rev. Joseph S. and Nancy Brown.

Children :

976. ELIZA PRETTYMAN, b. May 31, 1852; m. Alfred A. Cornwell.

977. WILLIAM JAMESON PRETTYMAN, b. June 26, 1856; d. Mar. 18, 1857.

978. EDMUND BARRETT PRETTYMAN, b. Aug. 6, 1858; d. Feb. 1, 1859.

979. WESLEY AUSTIN PRETTYMAN, b. Feb. 15, 1860; d. Dec. 3, 1867.

980. ALICE PRETTYMAN, b. May 15, 1862; d. Aug. 16, 1862.

981. EDITH PRETTYMAN, b. July 25, 1863; d. Nov. 13, 1887.

982. ARTHUR TERRY PRETTYMAN, b. Dec. 3, 1866; d. Sept. 18, 1868.

983. HELEN PRETTYMAN, b. Sept. 1, 1870; m. April 27, 1892, Charles Gilbert Welton.

502. ELIJAH BARRETT PRETTYMAN⁷ (Eliza Barrett⁶, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Feb. 20, 1830; m. at Rockville, Md., June 6, 1855, Lydia Forrest Johnston, b. Feb. 2, 1832; dau. of Captain Zachary Forrest Johnston, U. S. N., and Anna Holland, his wife.

Children :

984. CHARLES WESLEY PRETTYMAN, b. April 1, 1857; m. Rosa Bowic.

985. FORREST JOHNSTON PRETTYMAN (Rev.), b. April 7, 1860; m. Elizabeth C. Stonestreet.

986. MIRIAM PRETTYMAN, b. July 2, 1864; m. Albert J. Almoney.

987. ELIZA BARRETT PRETTYMAN, b. Mar. 19, 1866.

988. ANNA HOLLAND PRETTYMAN, b. Feb. 26, 1869.

989. LYDIA FORREST PRETTYMAN, b. Jan. 6, 1873.

511. MARY RODNEY PARVIN⁷ (Mary Rodney⁶, Cæsar A. Rodney⁵, Elizabeth M.⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Jan. 27, 1827; d. in New Jersey, Jan. 1884; m. 1st, Rev. Joseph

A. Porter, who died and was buried in India; the two children of this marriage died in infancy; m. 2d, Rev. Levi Janvier, who also died in India.

Child :

990. CÆSAR A. R. JANVIER, m. Susan Rankin.

512. THEOPHILUS PARVIN⁷ (Mary Rodney⁶, Cæsar A. Rodney⁵, Elizabeth M.⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Jan. 9, 1829; m. May 24, 1853, Rachel Butler, b. June 6, 1827; dau. of Amos Butler and Mary Wallace, his wife.

Theophilus Parvin graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1852.

Children :

991. MARY RODNEY PARVIN, b. Dec. 25, 1855; m. James P. Baker.

992. ANNA BUTLER PARVIN, b. May 22, 1858; d. Oct. 21, 1884, unm.

993. THEOPHILUS WYLIE PARVIN, b. Feb. 25, 1861; m. Clara Logan.

994. NOBLE BUTLER PARVIN, b. Mar. 5, 1867.

513. EMILY ESCHENBURG⁷ (Eliza Rodney⁶, Cæsar A. Rodney⁵, Elizabeth M.⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. in Buenos Ayres, South America, April 8, 1825; m. April 7, 1847, Henry Geddes Banning, son of Freeborn Banning and Sarah Geddes, his wife.

Children :

995. JAMES LATIMER BANNING, b. April 8, 1848; m. Emma Harris.

996. JOHN HENRY BANNING, b. Oct. 31, 1863.

514. ELLEN ESCHENBURG⁷ (Eliza Rodney⁶, Cæsar A. Rodney⁵, Elizabeth M.⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. in Buenos Ayres, South America, June 13, 1826; d. Gilroy, Cal., June 30, 1858; m. July 17, 1845, Hugh Gallagher, of St. Louis, Mo., d. July 21, 1861.

Children :

997. ISABEL GALLAGHER, b. July 8, 1846; m. Aug. 13, 1884, Mandal W. Fairbanks.

998. ELLEN GALLAGHER, b. Oct. 15, 1848; d. April 23, 1895, unm.

999. GERTRUDE GALLAGHER, b. Aug. 8, 1858; m. 1892, G. Edward Hall.

517. RODNEY ESCHENBURG⁷ (Eliza Rodney⁶, Cæsar A. Rodney⁵, Elizabeth M.⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. in

Wilmington, Del., Feb. 21, 1831; m. Louise Thomas, of California.

Children :

1000. ISABEL MADELINE ESCHENBURG, b. Santa Clara county, Cal., Aug. 2, 1870.

1001. HERMAN RODNEY ESCHENBURG, b. Santa Clara county, Cal., Sept. 23, 1872.

520. ALBERTINE LOUISE ESCHENBURG⁷ (Eliza Rodney⁶, Cæsar A. Rodney⁵, Elizabeth M.⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. in the City of Mexico, Aug. 2, 1837; m. Oct. 10, 1867, G. W. Rodman. Their children were all born in San Francisco, Cal.

Children :

1002. FRANKLIN LA MONT RODMAN, b. July 17, 1868.

1003. GEORGE ESCHENBURG RODMAN, b. Dec. 31, 1870.

1004. HERMAN CLARK RODMAN, b. July 27, 1872.

1005. ALBERTINE RODMAN, b. Oct. 7, 1874.

1006. EMILY MARIQUITA RODMAN, b. April 16, 1877; d. Portland, Ore., July 11, 1890.

1007. CHARLES RODMAN, b. San Francisco, Cal., July 12, 1879.

524. CELESTE OLIVIER RODNEY⁷ (Thomas M. Rodney⁶, Cæsar A. Rodney⁵, Elizabeth M.⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), m. Samuel G. Twells, of Woodbury, N. J.

Children :

1008. BERTHA TWELLS.

1009. HERBERT TWELLS.

1010. JOHN S. TWELLS.

1011. C. RODNEY TWELLS.

1012. FANNY S. TWELLS.

1013. ALFRED LEE TWELLS.

526. LOUISA WALLACE⁷ (Susan A. Rodney⁶, Cæsar A. Rodney⁵, Elizabeth M.⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), d. —; m. John Dorrah, M.D.

Children :

1014. ANNA DORRAH, m. — Robinson.

1015. SUSAN DORRAH, m. William S. Ryan.

1016. ELLEN R. DORRAH.

1017. JAMES H. DORRAH.

1018. CHARLES E. DORRAH.

1019. NORA DORRAH.

1020. SALLY DORRAH.

1021. DAISY DORRAH.

1022. JOHN DORRAH.

529. ISABELLA WALLACE⁷ (Susan A. Rodney⁶, Cæsar A. Rodney⁵, Elizabeth M.⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), m. 1st, — Sharp; m. 2d, — Kale.

Child of first marriage :

1023. JOHN FAUCET SHARP, of Dallas, Texas.

Children of second marriage :

1024. KATE KALE.

1025. LOUISA KALE.

530. ELIZABETH NEOTIA WORRELL⁷ (Louisa V. Rodney⁶, Cæsar A. Rodney⁵, Elizabeth M.⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), m. John Alrich, M.D.

Children :

1026. MARY LOUISA ALRICH, m. Eugene Danforth.

1027. CAROLINE ALRICH.

1028. WILLIAM ALRICH, m. Minerva Saxon.

1029. EDWARD ALRICH.

543. SUSAN LOUISE CUSHMAN⁷ (Anna C. Rodney⁶, Cæsar A. Rodney⁵, Elizabeth M.⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. April 14, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1878, William Taylor Dickey, b. Oct. 29, 1849; son of Jesse Dickey and Anna Van Doren, his wife.

Children :

1030. WILLIAM VAN DOREN DICKEY, b. Dec. 15, 1879; d. Oct. 27, 1881.

1031. GEORGE CUSHMAN DICKEY, b. Mar. 12, 1881.

1032. ARTHUR RODNEY DICKEY, b. Oct. 24, 1882.

544. ANNA OTHALIA CUSHMAN⁷ (Anna C. Rodney⁶, Cæsar A. Rodney⁵, Elizabeth M.⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. July 27, 1855; m. April 22, 1880, Clarence C. Glover, b. 1852; son of William Glover and Bertha Champlin, his wife.

Children :

1033. EDITH M. GLOVER, b. Feb. 7, 1882.

1034. BERTHA R. GLOVER, b. Sept. 4, 1883.

1035. JOSEPH O. GLOVER, b. Feb. 3, 1885.

1036. WILLIAM C. GLOVER, b. Dec. 4, 1886.

1037. ANNA C. GLOVER, b. Nov. 24, 1888.
1038. RODNEY C. GLOVER, b. Oct. 30, 1890.
1039. RUTH C. GLOVER, b. Jan. 5, 1893.
1040. CLARENCE W. GLOVER, b. Oct. 1, 1894.

547. JAMES FONTAINE MAURY⁷ (Elizabeth Gilpin⁶, Joshua Gilpin⁵, Lydia⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Jan. 12, 1845; m. Nov. 11, 1890, Kate Carroll Brown, b. Dec. 12, 1861; dau. of Clark Sylvester Brown and Eleanor Elizabeth Blake, his wife.

Children :

1041. SIFREIN FONTAINE MAURY, b. Dec. 31, 1891.
1042. ALFRED BLAKE MAURY, b. Sept. 1893.

548. ARTHINGTON GILPIN⁷ (Richard A. Gilpin⁶, Joshua Gilpin⁵, Lydia⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), m. April 17, 1884, Caroline L. Coxe.

Children :

1043. ARTHINGTON GILPIN, JR., b. Aug. 4, 1885.
1044. ALFRED COXE GILPIN, b. Oct. 12, 1887.

558. ELIZABETH FRANCIS FISHER⁷ (J. Francis⁶, Joshua⁵, Thomas⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. June 29, 1840; m. Oct. 31, 1861, Robert Patterson Kane, b. June 9, 1827; son of Judge John K. Kane and Jane Du Val Leiper, his wife.

Children :

1045. ELIZA MIDDLETON KANE, b. April 8, 1863; m. Walter Cope.
1046. JOSHUA FRANCIS FISHER KANE, b. Aug. 1, 1864; d. Nov. 29, 1864.
1047. FRANCIS FISHER KANE, b. June 17, 1866.

560. MARY HELEN FISHER⁷ (J. Francis⁶, Joshua⁵, Thomas⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. July 1, 1844; m. April 17, 1866, John Cadwalader, b. June 27, 1843; son of Judge John Cadwalader and Maria Henrietta Baucker, his wife.

Children :

1048. SOPHIA CADWALADER, b. Feb. 6, 1867.
1049. MARY HELEN CADWALADER, b. Mar. 19, 1871.
1050. JOHN CADWALADER, b. Feb. 24, 1874.
1051. THOMAS FRANCIS CADWALADER, b. Sept. 22, 1880.

562. MARIA MIDDLETON FISHER⁷ (J. Francis⁶, Joshua⁵, Thomas⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Dec. 20, 1847; m. Oct. 10, 1872, Brinton Coxe.

Brinton Coxe was the eldest son of Judge Charles S. Coxe, of Philadelphia, and Ann M. Brinton, his wife, and grandson of Tench Coxe, a distinguished writer on political economy in the early days of the Republic. Born on Aug. 3, 1833, he graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1852, studied law under Judge Cadwalader, and was admitted to the bar in 1855. He devoted a year in Germany to the study of the Canon and the Roman law, and in 1866 published a translation of "Bracton and his Relation to the Roman Law," by Carl Güterbock, with notes which added greatly to the value of the original work.

Mr. Coxe was a man of broad views and of logical mind, devoted to literary pursuits, and of varied and profound learning. The subjects of his special interest and research were the principles of jurisprudence, history, and political economy. He was elected a member of the Cobden Club, and made a large and valuable collection of works on political economy and social science, part of which he presented to the University of Pennsylvania.

In 1884 he was elected President of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, and, holding the office for eight years, gave force and energy and warm sympathy to the furtherance of its objects.

He made an exhaustive study of the Constitution of the United States, for which he had an intense veneration, and in the later years of his life devoted much time and research to an important work entitled "An Essay on Judicial Power and Unconstitutional Legislation," published in 1893, after his death. This work is, by lawyers, generally considered to have settled the doctrine that the right of the judiciary to declare legislation unconstitutional is not a mere matter of inference, that it is expressly given by the Constitution, though not exactly defined, and that the framers of the Constitution intended to make this grant of judicial power. The value of his labor is well summed up by Prof. Thayer, of Harvard, who says of it that "it is the work of a man

of extraordinary intelligence, learning, and thoroughness, a helpful and illuminating book, and it will be received with grateful appreciation by careful students of constitutional law."

Mr. Coxe died at Drifton, Pa., on Sept. 15, 1892.

Children :

- 1052. CHARLOTTE D. COXE, b. Nov. 21, 1873.
- 1053. ELIZA MIDDLETON COXE, b. Nov. 7, 1875.
- 1054. MARY REBECCA COXE, b. Jan. 29, 1877.
- 1055. EDMUND JAMES COXE, b. May 3, 1881.

563. GEORGE HARRISON FISHER⁷ (J. Francis⁶, Joshua⁵, Thomas⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. June 25, 1849; m. April 20, 1876, Betsey Riddle, b. July 19, 1852; dau. of Robert M. Riddle.

Children :

- 1056. ANNA SCOTT FISHER, b. Mar. 12, 1877.
- 1057. FRANCIS FISHER, b. Oct. 29, 1881.

564. HENRY MIDDLETON FISHER⁷ (J. Francis⁶, Joshua⁵, Thomas⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. May 29, 1851; A.B. Harvard University, 1872; M.D. University of Pennsylvania, 1875; m. June 28, 1894, Mary Elwyn Wharton, b. Jan. 1, 1864; dau. of Henry Wharton and Katharine Johnstone Brinley, his wife.

Child :

- 1057½. MARY FRANCES FISHER, b. April 29, 1896.

568. MARY RODMAN FISHER⁷ (Thomas R.⁶, William L.⁴, Thomas⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Aug. 20, 1838; m. Feb. 1, 1860, George W. Carpenter, of Germantown.

Children :

- 1058. LETITIA ELLICOTT CARPENTER, b. April 7, 1861; m. William Redwood Wright (No. 669).
- 1059. ELIZABETH RODMAN FISHER CARPENTER, b. in Paris, France, Feb. 17, 1870; m. Sept. 17, 1894, Robert E. Glendinning, son of Robert Glendinning and Ellen E. Butcher, his wife.

571. WILLIAM ROTCH WISTER⁷ (Sarah L.⁶, William L.⁴, Thomas⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Dec. 7, 1827; graduate of the University of Pennsylvania; admitted to the

Philadelphia bar Oct. 6, 1849; was Lieutenant-Colonel of Twentieth Pennsylvania Cavalry, Pennsylvania Volunteers; m. Mar. 4, 1868, Mary Eustis, dau. of Frederick A. Eustis, of Massachusetts, and Mary Channing, his wife, dau. of the Rev. William Ellery Channing, D.D.

Children :

- 1060. MARY CHANNING WISTER, b. Mar. 30, 1870.
- 1061. WILLIAM WISTER, b. Oct. 22, 1871; d. July 23, 1872.
- 1062. FRANCES ANNE WISTER, b. Nov. 26, 1874.
- 1063. ELLA EUSTIS WISTER, b. Aug. 30, 1879.
- 1064. JOHN CASPAR WISTER, b. Mar. 19, 1887.

572. JOHN WISTER⁷ (Sarah L.⁶, William L.⁵, Thomas⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. July 15, 1829; m. Oct. 19, 1864, Sarah Tyler Boas, dau. of Daniel D. Boas and Margaret Bates, his wife.

In 1845, John Wister went to the Duncannon Iron Works* as office-boy. In 1895, he having been for many years manager of the works, on the occasion of his fiftieth anniversary of service, the workmen paid the great compliment to Mr. Wister of calling upon him, to the number of five hundred, and presented him with a very handsome chair, with their best wishes.

Children :

- 1065. JANE BOAS WISTER, b. Mar. 28, 1866; d. Jan. 12, 1869.
- 1066. ELIZABETH WISTER, b. Sept. 1, 1870; m. Oct. 20, 1892, Charles Stewart Wurts, Jr., son of Charles Stewart Wurts and Mary Stuart Wood, his wife.
- 1067. SARAH LOGAN WISTER, b. Dec. 7, 1873.
- 1068. MARGARET WISTER, b. Jan. 13, 1882.

576. JONES WISTER⁷ (Sarah L.⁶, William L.⁵, Thomas⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Feb. 9, 1839; m. 1st, Oct. 6, 1868, Caroline de Tousard Stocker, d. June 18, 1884; dau. of Anthony E. Stocker, M.D., and Jane Randolph, his wife; m. 2d, June 20, 1895, Sabine d'Invilliers Weightman.

Children :

- 1069. ELLA MIDDLETON MAXWELL WISTER, b. July 13, 1870; d. Feb. 15, 1871.

* For further account of the Duncannon Iron Works, see Appendix.

1070. ALICE LOGAN WISTER, b. Dec. 9, 1871; d. Dec. 1, 1881.

1071. ANNE WISTER, b. Aug. 28, 1874.

1072. ETHEL LANGHORNE WISTER, b. June 12, 1881.

578. RODMAN WISTER⁷ (Sarah L.⁶, William L.⁵, Thomas⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Aug. 10, 1844; m. April 17, 1872, in Pittsburg, Pa., Eliza Irwin Black, dau. of Colonel Samuel Wylie Black, of Pittsburg, and Eliza Anne Irwin, his wife.

Children :

1073. EMILY BLACK WISTER, b. Dec. 10, 1885; d. April 30, 1886.

1074. LANGHORNE HARVEY WISTER, b. April 12, 1887.

1075. RODMAN MIFFLIN WISTER, b. June 20, 1890.

581. JOSEPH M. FOX⁷ (Mary R.⁶, William L.⁵, Thomas⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Feb. 4, 1853; m. May 10, 1883, Emily Read, dau. of Benjamin H. Read and Mary Middleton, his wife, of South Carolina.

Children :

1076. MARY LINDLEY FOX, b. Dec. 12, 1884.

1077. EMILY READ FOX, b. June 7, 1887.

1078. ELIZA MIDDLETON FOX, b. Feb. 23, 1890.

1079. WILLIAM LOGAN FOX, b. Nov. 15, 1892.

593. SARAH FISHER CORLIES⁷ (S. Fisher Corlies⁶, Sarah⁵, Samuel R.⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Dec. 9, 1853; m. April 30, 1874, John B. Morgan, son of Charles Eldredge Morgan and Jane Buck, his wife.

Children :

1080. FISHER CORLIES MORGAN, b. May 16, 1875.

1081. SAMUEL ROWLAND MORGAN, b. Oct. 24, 1877.

1082. CAROLINE ATLEE MORGAN, b. Mar. 17, 1886.

596. CAROLINE A. CORLIES⁷ (S. Fisher Corlies⁶, Sarah⁵, Samuel R.⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. May 12, 1861; m. April 10, 1884, Frederick Lang Baily, b. Oct. 30, 1857; son of Joshua L. Baily and Theodate Lang, his wife.

Children :

1083. THEODATE LANG BAILY, b. Mar. 16, 1885.

1084. FISHER CORLIES BAILY, b. Nov. 2, 1886.

1085. CAROLINE CORLIES BAILY, b. Sept. 5, 1888.

1086. EDITH HOUSTON BAILY, b. Nov. 15, 1894.



SARAH WHARTON HAYDOCK.

NO. 100.

597. EDITH A. CORLIES⁷ (S. Fisher Corlies⁶, Sarah⁵, Samuel R.⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Nov. 30, 1864; d. April 16, 1895; m. Nov. 9, 1887, Samuel Frederic Houston son of Henry Howard Houston and Sarah Sherrerd Brownwell, his wife.

Children:

1087. EDITH CORLIES HOUSTON, b. Oct. 13, 1888.

1088. MARGARET CORLIES HOUSTON, b. Mar. 2, 1891.

1089. HENRY HOWARD HOUSTON, b. April 5, 1895.

600. SARAH WHARTON HAYDOCK⁷ (Hannah Wharton⁶, Deborah⁵, Samuel R.⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Jan. 22, 1846; m. Jan. 27, 1868, Norwood Penrose Hallowell, b. in Philadelphia, April 13, 1839; son of Morris L. Hallowell and Hannah Penrose, his wife.

Norwood P. Hallowell studied two years at Haverford College, and in 1857 entered Harvard University. Near the close of his college course the war of the Rebellion broke out, and he enlisted April 25, 1861, in the Fourth Battalion, N. E. Guards, Infantry, stationed at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor. He passed the closing examination with the class, and on Class Day delivered the Oration. June 10, 1861, commissioned First Lieutenant Company H, Twentieth Massachusetts. Left camp of instruction at Readville, Mass., with regiment, Sept. 4. Was engaged in the battle of Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21. Commissioned Captain Company D, Nov. 26. Engaged at the siege of Yorktown, under fire at West Point, in action at Fair Oaks and at Savage's Station, and was wounded slightly in the side at Glendale. Was present at the battle of Malvern Hill, and subsequently took part in a reconnoissance from Harrison's Landing to that place. Was in the third line of battle at Chantilly, and at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, was severely wounded in the left arm, and continued an invalid during the winter of 1862-63. April 17, 1863, commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel Fifty-fourth Massachusetts; and on May 30, at the request of Governor Andrew, he accepted the Colonelcy of the Fifty-fifth Massachusetts,—the second Massachusetts colored regiment. July 25, arrived in New-Berne,

N. C., direct from camp at Readville, Mass. Was ordered to proceed with regiment to South Carolina, and on Aug. 5 engaged on north end of Folly Island, Charleston Harbor. Regiment was engaged in the siege of Fort Wagner, and was among the first to enter it on the morning after its evacuation. Colonel Hallowell tendered his resignation in consequence of health impaired by wounds received at Antietam, and was honorably discharged Nov. 2, 1863.

Colonel Hallowell took up his residence in Medford, Mass., in 1869. He was made President of the National Bank of Commerce of Boston, Jan. 23, 1891, which position he now holds.

Children :

- 1090. ANNA NORWOOD HALLOWELL, b. Mar. 20, 1871 ; m. Nov. 28, 1895, Horace Andrew Davis, son of Andrew McFarland Davis and Henrietta Whitney, his wife.
- 1091. ROBERT HAYDOCK HALLOWELL, b. June 30, 1873.
- 1092. NORWOOD PENROSE HALLOWELL, b. July 3, 1875.
- 1093. JOHN WHITE HALLOWELL, b. Dec. 24, 1878.
- 1094. ESTHER FISHER HALLOWELL, b. Mar. 21, 1881.
- 1095. SUSAN MORRIS HALLOWELL, b. Dec. 19, 1883.

601. MARY BAKER HAYDOCK⁷ (Hannah Wharton⁶, Deborah⁵, Samuel R.⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 13, 1849 ; m. Oct. 24, 1874, Grinnell Willis, b. April 28, 1848 ; son of Nathaniel Parker Willis and Cornelia Grinnell, his wife.

Children :

- 1096. HANNAH HAYDOCK WILLIS, b. Dec. 31, 1875.
- 1097. CORNELIA GRINNELL WILLIS, b. Aug. 28, 1877.
- 1098. JOSEPH GRINNELL WILLIS, b. July 24, 1879.

602. ROBERT ROGER HAYDOCK⁷ (Hannah Wharton⁶, Deborah⁵, Samuel R.⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. June 6, 1856 ; m. June 6, 1883, Annie Louise Heywood, b. Nov. 15, 1855 ; dau. of Charles F. Heywood, M.D., and Mary E. Low, his wife.

Children :

- 1099. EDITH HAYDOCK, b. Nov. 21, 1884.
- 1100. ELEANOR LOWE HAYDOCK, b. Nov. 18, 1886.
- 1101. ROBERT HAYDOCK, JR., b. Aug. 25, 1888.



NORWOOD P. HALLOWELL

1102. LOUISA LOW HAYDOCK, b. Nov. 5, 1890.

1103. GEORGE GUEST HAYDOCK, JR., b. Sept. 15, 1894.

608. WHARTON BARKER⁷ (Sarah Wharton⁶, Deborah⁵, Samuel R.⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. May 1, 1846; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Margaret Corlies Baker, b. Oct. 16, 1848; dau. of Joseph Baker and Rachel White, his wife. Graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, A.B., 1866; A.M., 1869.

Children:

1104. SAMUEL HAYDOCK BARKER, b. Feb. 20, 1872.

1105. RODMAN BARKER, b. Nov. 23, 1873.

1106. FOLGER BARKER, b. Nov. 8, 1876.

611. DEBORAH WHARTON BARKER⁷ (Sarah Wharton⁶, Deborah⁵, Samuel R.⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Dec. 28, 1854; m. April 14, 1875, Edward Mellor, son of Thomas Mellor and Martha Bancroft, his wife.

Children:

1107. ABRAHAM BARKER MELLOR, b. Feb. 1, 1876.

1108. ANNA BARKER MELLOR, b. Mar. 5, 1877.

1109. EDWARD MELLOR, b. Aug. 15, 1878; d. Nov. 30, 1888.

1110. ESTHER WHARTON MELLOR, b. May 18, 1881; d. May 11, 1883.

1111. WHARTON MELLOR, b. Mar. 7, 1884; d. April 10, 1888.

1112. MARGARET MELLOR, b. Dec. 10, 1885.

1113. SIGOURNEY MELLOR, b. Sept. 27, 1889.

1114. ROWLAND FISHER MELLOR, b. Oct. 15, 1891.

614. JOSEPH S. LOVERING WHARTON⁷ (Charles W. Wharton⁶, Deborah⁵, Samuel R.⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Aug. 5, 1850; m. 1st, Oct. 13, 1873, Charlotte M. Brown, dan. of Washington Brown and Susan A. Stephenson, his wife; m. 2d, Feb. 14, 1889, Amelia Bird Shoemaker, b. Nov. 25, 1865; dau. of Benjamin H. Shoemaker and Susan Trump, his wife.

Children of second marriage:

1115. CHARLES WILLIAM WHARTON, JR., b. Feb. 1, 1893.

1116. JOSEPH S. LOVERING WHARTON, 2D, b. Mar. 3, 1896.

615. HANNAH WHARTON⁷ (Charles W. Wharton⁶, Deborah⁵, Samuel R.⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. July 25, 1856; d. at Asheville, N. C., Feb. 26, 1887; m. June 24, 1879, at

"Oak Hill," Theophilus Baker Stork, b. April 5, 1854; son of Theophilus Stork, D.D., and Emma Baker, his wife. Graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, 1873, A.B., LL.B., 1877.

Children :

1117. CHARLES WHARTON STORK, b. Feb. 12, 1881.

1118. CARL AUGUSTUS STORK, b. May 21, 1885; d. Oct. 10, 1885.

616. JOANNA WHARTON⁷ (Joseph Wharton⁶, Deborah⁵, Samuel R.⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Dec. 16, 1858; m. April 21, 1885, Joshua Bertram Lippincott, b. Aug. 24, 1857; son of Joshua B. Lippincott and Josephine Craige, his wife.

Children :

1119. JOSEPH WHARTON LIPPINCOTT, b. Feb. 28, 1887.

1120. MARIANNA LIPPINCOTT, b. Sept. 9, 1890.

1121. SARAH LIPPINCOTT, b. July 14, 1894.

620. WILLIAM WHARTON THURSTON⁷ (Mary Wharton⁶, Deborah⁵, Samuel R.⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. April 25, 1852; d. in London, England, May 12, 1890; m. 1st, Sept. 24, 1873, Ellen M. Coppée, b. Sept. 20, 1854; d. in Nice, France, April 20, 1881; dau. of Henry Coppée, LL.D., and Julia De Witt, his wife; m. 2d, April 25, 1887, Louise Nina Mitchell, dau. of Edward Coppée Mitchell. William Wharton Thurston was A.B., University of Pennsylvania, 1871; A.M., 1874.

Children of first marriage :

1122. EDWARD COPPÉE THURSTON, b. Oct. 28, 1874.

1123. JOSEPH WHARTON THURSTON, b. Aug. 25, 1876.

1124. WILLIAM WHARTON THURSTON, b. May 27, 1878.

1125. HENRY COPPÉE THURSTON, b. June 8, 1880; d. June 4, 1884.

Child of second marriage :

1126. MARY WHARTON THURSTON, b. Aug. 16, 1888.

625. MARY WHARTON⁷ (William Wharton, Jr.⁶, Deborah⁵, Samuel R.⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Nov. 8, 1858; m. May 28, 1885, Walter Mendelson, M.D., b. April 9, 1857; graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Medi-



Wm R Fisher

NO. 634.



cal Department of Columbia College, New York, 1879; son of Simon Mendelson and Rebecca McGarr, his wife.

Children :

- 1127. ELIZABETH WHARTON MENDELSON, b. Mar. 7, 1886.
- 1128. FRANCES MENDELSON, b. April 17, 1889.
- 1129. DOROTHY MENDELSON, b. May 26, 1890.
- 1130. AUGUST LEWIS MENDELSON, b. Feb. 14, 1892.
- 1131. ANNA WALTER MENDELSON, b. Aug. 13, 1895.

634. WILLIAM REDWOOD FISHER⁷ (Samuel G.⁶, Redwood⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Nov. 1, 1844; graduate of Columbia College, A.B. and M.D., practising in Hoboken, N. J.; m. Dec. 27, 1871, Elizabeth Virginia Jennings, dau. of Samuel Jennings.

Children :

- 1132. WILLIAM REDWOOD FISHER, b. June 17, 1874; d. Feb. 27, 1878.
- 1133. ELIZABETH LEWIS FISHER, b. Dec. 14, 1878.
- 1134. ESTHER LEWIS FISHER, b. Dec. 30, 1880.
- 1135. JOHN REDWOOD FISHER, b. Aug. 5, 1883.

635. MARY GRIFFITTS LEWIS⁷ (Mary G.⁶, Redwood⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Oct. 8, 1836; m. May 13, 1856, Stevens Parker, b. Oct. 25, 1830; son of William Parker and Julia Maria Stevens, his wife.

Children :

- 1136. ALEXIS DU PONT PARKER, b. July 26, 1859; m. Eliza Bowley Bryan.
- 1137. MARY GRIFFITTS PARKER, b. July 15, 1861; d. Dec. 30, 1887.

636. CHARLES SMITH LEWIS⁷ (Mary G.⁶, Redwood⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. July 10, 1838; m. Marion E. Sandford, dau. of Major-General Charles W. Sandford, of New York.

Child :

- 1138. CHARLES REDWOOD LEWIS, b. Mar. 24, 1866; d. July 25, 1866.

637. ELIZABETH LEWIS⁷ (Mary G.⁶, Redwood⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Aug. 12, 1840; d. June 17, 1874; m. Charles Alsop Hoppin, son of George Henry Hoppin and Elizabeth Whittelsey Alsop, his wife.

Children :

1139. MARY MAHAN HOPPIN, b. Feb. 22, 1864; m. Howard Hoppin.
1140. LUCY ALSOP HOPPIN, b. July 23, 1865; m. Waldo Chapin Eames.
1141. ELIZABETH LEWIS HOPPIN, b. July 18, 1868; m. John Tempest Walker, Jr.

638. WILLIAM FISHER LEWIS⁷ (Mary G.⁶, Redwood⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 14, 1843; m. Nov. 14, 1867, Mary C. Magruder, widow, b. Dec. 31, 1839; dau. of William Hamilton and Mary Clayton, his wife.

Children :

1142. CHARLES SMITH LEWIS, b. Sept. 24, 1868.
1143. MARY HAMILTON LEWIS, b. Jan. 25, 1871.
1144. FREDERICK LEWIS, d. in infancy.
1145. ELIZABETH HOPPIN LEWIS, b. Nov. 19, 1877.

642. SARAH REDWOOD FISHER⁷ (Miers⁶, Redwood⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. New Orleans, La., Oct. 1, 1852; m. Robert E. Harris, of Lincoln Parish, La.

Children :

1146. ANNIE LAVINIA HARRIS, b. Jan. 30, 1887; d. May 26, 1894 (?).
1147. MARY AMANDA HARRIS, b. Feb. 10, 1889.
1148. SARAH WARNER LEWIS HARRIS, b. Nov. 18, 1891.
1149. MARTHA WOOD HARRIS, b. Nov. 18, 1895.

644. REDWOOD FISHER⁷ (Miers⁶, Redwood⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. New Orleans, Oct. 5, 1857; m. Dec. 28, 1885, Elizabeth R. Callihan, dau. of Littleton M. Callihan and Martha Wood, his wife, of Tangipahoa, Tangipahoa Parish, La.

Children :

1150. CATHARINE VEEDER FISHER, b. Sept. 10, 1885.
1151. EDNA ELIZABETH FISHER, b. June 15, 1887.
1152. ANNIE BOYD FISHER, b. July 25, 1889.
1153. REDWOOD FISHER, b. April 1, 1892.

649. JAMES CRESSON PARRISH⁷ (Sarah R. Longstreth⁶, Sarah R.⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Aug. 10, 1840; m. Jan. 5, 1882, Emma (Thorn) King, dau. of William K. Thorn, of New York; d. Feb. 1887.

Children :

1154. CAROLINE HELEN PARRISH, b. Oct. 19, 1882.

1155. JAMES CRESSON PARRISH, b. Jan. 11, 1884.

650. HELEN PARRISH⁷ (Sarah R. Longstreth⁶, Sarah R.⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Oct. 9, 1842; m. Nov. 5, 1863, Charles Carroll Lee, b. Mar. 24, 1838; d. May 10, 1893.

Charles Carroll Lee, M.D., LL.D., was the son of the Hon. John Lee, of Maryland, and of Harriet Chew Carroll. In 1856 he graduated from Mount St. Mary's College, Maryland. He received his medical degree from the University of Pennsylvania, and in 1861 entered the United States army as Assistant Surgeon. At the close of the Civil War he resigned his commission and settled in New York, where he occupied a prominent place in the medical profession. He was, for several years, attending surgeon to the Woman's Hospital of the State of New York, and at the time of his death President of the New York County Medical Society and Professor of the Diseases of Women in the New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital.

Children :

1156. SARAH REDWOOD LEE, b. Nov. 5, 1864.

1157. RICHARD HENRY LEE, b. Aug. 26, 1866; d. Mar. 30, 1868.

1158. THOMAS SIM LEE, b. Dec. 24, 1868.

1159. JAMES PARRISH LEE, b. June 6, 1870.

1160. CHARLES CARROLL LEE, b. Feb. 21, 1872; d. Jan. 18, 1875.

1161. MARY HELEN LEE, b. Jan. 8, 1875; d. April 8, 1876.

1162. HELEN LEE, b. June 6, 1879.

1163. MARY DIGGES LEE, b. Sept. 29, 1881.

651. SARAH REDWOOD PARRISH⁷ (Sarah R. Longstreth⁶, Sarah R.⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Oct. 28, 1844; d. Nov. 3, 1895; m. Jan. 3, 1884, William Seton, son of William Seton and Emily Prime, his wife.

Child :

1164. WILLIAM SETON, JR., b. Oct. 30, 1886; d. Nov. 13, 1886.

660. ELIZABETH JACKSON LONGSTRETH⁷ (Miers Fisher Longstreth⁶, Sarah⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b.

May 29, 1855; m. Nov. 8, 1882, James Boyd, b. Feb. 1, 1858; son of Alexander and Harriet Wheeler Boyd.

Children :

1165. FISHER LONGSTRETH BOYD, b. July 3, 1886.

1166. HELEN LONGSTRETH BOYD, b. Mar. 18, 1891.

1167. HARRIET WHEELER BOYD, b. Dec. 9, 1893.

1168. ALEXANDER BOYD, b. May 12, 1895.

662. WILLIAM CRAIG WILMER⁷ (Lydia W. Longstreth⁶, Sarah R.⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Sept. 15, 1852; m. Oct. 27, 1886, in Trinity Chapel, New York city, Katharine Nelson Thackston, dau. of Thomas Cole Thackston and Catherine Isabel Nelson, his wife.

Child :

1169. DOROTHY THACKSTON WILMER, b. Dec. 10, 1892.

665. REGINA HANAU⁷ (Sarah Redwood Price⁶, Hannah⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. in Frankfort-on-the-Main, Mar. 2, 1853; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Edward C. Iungerich, b. Sept. 27, 1829; son of Louis C. and Christine Iungerich.

Children :

1170. EDWARD ELDRED IUNGERICH, b. in Paris, France, April 18, 1876.

1171. REGINA HÉLÈNE DE LESSEPS IUNGERICH, b. in Philadelphia, Nov. 22, 1877.

1172. SOLANGE NATALIE IUNGERICH, b. at Sea Girt, N. J., Aug. 3, 1882.

668. CAROLINE NATALIE OBOLENSKI HANAU⁷ (Sarah Redwood Price⁶, Hannah⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. in Paris, France, Oct. 11, 1865; m. Mar. 8, 1886, Lawrence Townsend, b. Aug. 13, 1860; son of Henry C. Townsend and Georgiana Lawrence Talman, his wife.

Children :

1173. YVONNE NATALIE TOWNSEND, b. Dec. 2, 1886.

1174. LAWRENCE TOWNSEND, JR., b. Feb. 3, 1888.

1175. REGINALD MIERS FISHER TOWNSEND, b. May 5, 1891.

669. WILLIAM REDWOOD WRIGHT⁷ (Henrietta Hoskins Price⁶, Hannah⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Dec. 16, 1846; m. April 18, 1881, Letitia Ellicott Carpenter, b.



Regina Ingerich

NO. 665.

April 7, 1861; dau. of Geo. W. Carpenter and Mary Rodman Fisher, his wife. (No. 1054.)

William Redwood Wright was educated at the Germantown Academy. Private in Mark J. Biddle's company of infantry, 1862. Private in Henry D. Landis's battery of artillery, 1863. Second Lieutenant Company L, Sixth Pennsylvania Cavalry, 1864. First Lieutenant and Adjutant Sixth Pennsylvania Cavalry; Captain Company B, Sixth Pennsylvania Cavalry, Mar. 27, 1865. Resided in New York, 1870-72, in charge of business there of Peter Wright & Sons. Returned to Philadelphia, 1873. Member of firm of Peter Wright & Sons. Candidate for Presidential Elector at the elections of 1888 and 1892. Appointed Treasurer of the city and county of Philadelphia May 29, 1891, by the Governor of Pennsylvania, to fill an unexpired term. Appointment was confirmed by the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania June 12, 1891. Took his seat June 23, 1891; term expired Jan. 4, 1892.

Children :

- 1176. LETITIA ELLICOTT WRIGHT, JR., b. Mar. 4, 1882.
- 1177. MARY RODMAN WRIGHT, b. May 25, 1884.
- 1178. WILLIAM LOGAN FISHER WRIGHT, b. Mar. 1, 1886.
- 1179. HANNAH PRICE WRIGHT, b. Jan. 5, 1888.
- 1180. ELIZABETH RODMAN WRIGHT, b. July 14, 1890.
- 1181. REDWOOD WRIGHT, b. July 4, 1892.

672. SYDNEY LONGSTRETH WRIGHT⁷ (Henrietta Hoskins Price⁶, Hannah⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Aug. 4, 1852; m. Feb. 25, 1884, Fanny Platt Pepper, b. June 20, 1855; dau. of William Pepper, M.D., and Sarah Platt, his wife.

Children :

- 1182. HENRIETTA PRICE WRIGHT, b. Dec. 15, 1884.
- 1183. FRANCES SYDNEY WRIGHT, b. Mar. 11, 1890; d. Feb. 9, 1892.
- 1184. MIERS FISHER WRIGHT, b. July 6, 1891.

674. ANNETTE MARIE WRIGHT⁷ (Henrietta Hoskins Price⁶, Hannah⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Aug. 14, 1856; m. Nov. 14, 1878, Robert Stuart Newhall, b. Sept. 16, 1852; son of Thomas Albert Newhall and Jane Sarah Cushman, his wife.

Thomas A. Newhall is a lineal descendant of Thomas Newhall, the first white child born in Lynn, Mass., A.D. 1630, and Jane Sarah Cushman is a descendant of Mary Allerton (m. Thomas Cushman), the last survivor of the "Mayflower."

Children :

- 1185. CUSHMAN NEWHALL, b. Nov. 16, 1879.
- 1186. DAVID NEWHALL, b. May 14, 1881.
- 1187. WILLIAM PRICE NEWHALL, b. Jan. 23, 1883.
- 1188. MORTON LEWIS NEWHALL, b. Sept. 15, 1886.
- 1189. MARGERY MAUD NEWHALL, b. Mar. 10, 1888; d. July 2, 1889.
- 1190. DOROTHY FISHER NEWHALL, b. Oct. 13, 1890.

675. ROBERT KEMP WRIGHT⁷ (Henrietta Hoskins Price⁶, Hannah⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Sept. 12, 1858; m. Oct. 8, 1890, Leida (Ready) Benninger.

Children :

- 1191. ELIZABETH LEWIS WRIGHT, b. Dec. 4, 1891.
- 1192. PRESTON MOFFAT WRIGHT, b. Dec. 21, 1893.

694. ANNA GODDARD CLARK⁷ (Annette Marie Price⁶, Hannah⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 9, 1867; m. Jan. 25, 1893, James Duane Ruggles, Jr.

Child :

- 1193. ELIZABETH RUGGLES, b. Oct. 31, 1893.

705. MARY G. DAWES⁷ (Samuel F. Dawes⁶, Samuel F. Dawes⁵, Sarah⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), m. Wendell Allen, of Kentucky.

Child :

- 1194. JAMES CRAWFORD ALLEN.

707. ELIZABETH MINSHALL FISHER⁷ (John A.⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Jan. 15, 1836; m. Nov. 10, 1870, Alexander Lyon Russell, U. S. Consul to Montevideo, South America, b. 1813; d. May 30, 1885; son of James McPherson Russell.

Child :

- 1195. ADAMS FISHER RUSSELL, b. Mar. 23, 1875.



WALKER FISHER WRIGHT

NO. 1184.

708. GEORGE FISHER⁷ (John A.⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Aug. 4, 1838; m. June 15, 1864, Caroline Rose Walker, b. April 13, 1844; dau. of William J. and Caroline M. Walker.

Children :

1196. ROSE WALKER FISHER, b. Nov. 15, 1867; m. Madison Barker Kennedy.
 1197. GEORGE FISHER, JR., b. July 20, 1870; d. Sept. 27, 1883.
 1198. CAROLINE ELIZABETH FISHER, b. June 13, 1872.

710. JOHN EDWARD SMALL⁷ (Elizabeth M.⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Nov. 4, 1824; d. Mar. 2, 1875; m. July 24, 1850, Rebecca Werner, b. 1820; d. Nov. 25, 1892; dau. of Charles and Sallie Werner.

Children :

1199. DANIEL SMALL, b. Nov. 28, 1851; d. Oct. 22, 1891; unm.
 1200. SALLIE V. SMALL, b. Aug. 16, 1853; m. James A. Stillwell.
 1201. LIZZIE M. SMALL, b. Sept. 11, 1856; d. Nov. 1, 1883; unm.
 1202. KATIE HOUSTON SMALL, b. Mar. 7, 1859; m. William Healy.
 1203. MOORE V. SMALL, b. July 27, 1861; d. May 7, 1862.

711. MARY MARGARET SMALL⁷ (Elizabeth M.⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. May 3, 1826; m. Nov. 12, 1846, William W. Thomas.

Children :

1204. WILLIAM WARNER THOMAS, b. Aug. 31, 1847; m. Charlotte M. Hirt.
 1205. ELIZABETH FISHER THOMAS, m. A. J. Reed.
 1206. FRANK R. THOMAS, m. —.
 1207. DANIEL S. THOMAS, m. —.
 1208. SAMUEL R. THOMAS, b. June 29, 1854; m. July 21, 1881, Flora B. Secoy, dau. of John and Lucy A. Secoy.
 1209. GEORGE ANNA THOMAS, d. —; m. B. F. Burdick (one son).
 1210. MARY S. THOMAS, b. Jan. 22, 1856; m. Charles McWilliams Lytle.
 1211. KATE R. THOMAS, b. April 8, 1859; m. Seth W. Haight.
 1212. GERTRUDE S. THOMAS, b. Mar. 24, 1862; m. William M. Moore.
 1213. ABRAHAM L. THOMAS, b. Oct. 30, 1864; m. Feb. 14, 1885, Roberta Taylor, b. Jan. 12, 1866; dau. of Richard L. and Maria E. Taylor.
 1214. JENNIE D. THOMAS, b. April 24, 1868; m. Samuel Mickle Hinchman.

715. PETER SMALL⁷ (Elizabeth M.⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Sept. 28, 1831; m. 1st, 1855, Anna

Virginia Dunham, b. Savannah, Ga.; d. Mar. 25, 1890; dau. of George and Martha Dunham; m. 2d, July 7, 1892, —.

Children of first marriage :

1215. MARTHA C. SMALL, b. Oct. 31, 1856; m. James Robert Collinge.

1216. GEORGE FISHER SMALL, b. Sept. 21, 1858; d. July 6, 1872.

717. CATHARINE HOUSTON SMALL⁷ (Elizabeth M.⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Feb. 17, 1836; m. April 17, 1854, Benjamin John Reifsnider, b. April 26, 1832; son of Absalom and Maria Reifsnider.

Children :

1217. Infant son, b. July 14, 1855; d. July 14, 1855.

1218. { MARIA LEWIS REIFSNIDER, b. Dec. 10, 1856.

1219. { LIZZIE SMALL REIFSNIDER, b. Dec. 10, 1856; d. Mar. 14, 1858.

1220. ANNA MARY REIFSNIDER, b. Jan. 31, 1859; m. Charles L. Eaton.

1221. ABBIE REBECCA REIFSNIDER, b. June 20, 1860.

1222. MARGARET WELSH REIFSNIDER, b. Sept. 12, 1862.

1223. JANE LONGABACH REIFSNIDER, b. Sept. 6, 1864.

1224. Infant daughter, b. Dec. 20, 1865; d. Dec. 24, 1865.

719. WILLIAM F. SMALL⁷ (Elizabeth M.⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. April 14, 1841; m. July 15, 1862, Emma E. Mattern, b. Mar. 20, 1843; dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Mattern.

Children :

1225. ANNIE E. SMALL, b. Dec. 28, 1869; m. Robert Clothier.

1226. KATIE R. SMALL, b. Nov. 12, 1872.

1227. WILLIAM F. SMALL, b. Sept. 2, 1875.

1228. DANIEL SMALL, b. Jan. 8, 1878.

1229. CHARLES M. SMALL, b. Feb. 21, 1881.

720. ROBERT FISHER SMALL⁷ (Elizabeth M.⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. April 10, 1846; m. Feb. 11, 1877, Annie Elizabeth Bennett, b. Oct. 29, 1854; dau. of Thomas and Caroline Bennett.

Children :

1230. CARRIE E. SMALL, b. Feb. 25, 1878.

1231. RUDOLPH SPANGLER SMALL, b. June 18, 1880.

1232. MARY IDA SMALL, b. Aug. 22, 1882.

1233. ANNIE FISHER SMALL, b. Mar. 13, 1884.

1234. CHARLES MAYER SMALL, b. June 9, 1886.

1235. MARTHA EMMA SMALL, b. April 7, 1890.

1236. SUSAN GERTRUDE SMALL, b. July 7, 1892.

721. GEORGE FISHER⁷ (Robert J.⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Sept. 29, 1836; m. Oct. 12, 1871, Mary Barry, b. Oct. 30, 1839; dau. of Robert Barry, of Baltimore, Md., and Amelia Ramsay, his wife.

"George Fisher, attorney-at-law, was born at York, Pa., and in 1847 was entered a student at the York County Academy, then under the direction of the venerable Rev. Stephen Boyer. From 1851 to 1853 he was a student at Sherwood School, at that time a flourishing institution of learning in the vicinity of York, under the direction of Major Bland, who was at one time an officer in the British army of that rank. From 1853 to 1854 he was a student at the Collegiate Institute at Northampton, Mass. In 1854 he was admitted to the class of 1859 at Yale College. In October, 1856, he removed to Iowa City, and held a position in the office of Hon. Elijah Sells, then Secretary of State of Iowa. In 1857 he commenced the study of law in York, under the direction of his father, Hon. Robert J. Fisher, and in 1859 he was admitted to the bar of the county of York. In 1863 he was Clerk to the Board of Revenue Commissioners of the State of Pennsylvania. In 1869 he removed to Stroudsburg, Pa., and engaged in the practice of law. In 1873 he returned to York, and resumed the practice of law there. In 1875-76 he was Clerk of the House of Representatives of Pennsylvania, and during part of the session of 1876-77 he was Journal Clerk. He continues to reside and practise his profession in York." *

Children :

1237. MARY FISHER, b. Dec. 9, 1872; d. Dec. 14, 1873.

1238. HELEN FISHER, b. Dec. 14, 1874.

1239. CATHARINE JAMESON FISHER, b. Sept. 1876.

1240. { EMILIE SHEVALL FISHER, b. Nov. 2, 1878; d. July 29, 1879.

1241. { MAUD RAMSAY FISHER, b. Nov. 2, 1878; d. July 29, 1879.

1242. ROBERT BARRY FISHER, b. July 31, 1882.

722. CATHARINE FISHER⁷ (Robert J.⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Dec. 16, 1837; d. Jan. 18, 1885; m. July 2, 1867, James Miles Marshall, b. May 31, 1844; now

* History of York County, by Hon. John Gibson.

Major U. S. A.; son of Colonel Thomas Alexander Marshall,* of Illinois, and Ellen I. Miles, his wife.

Children :

- 1243. KATHARINE FISHER MARSHALL, b. Fort Stevenson, Dakota, April 30, 1868.
- 1244. ROBERT MARSHALL, b. Sept. 14, 1869; d. March 25, 1871.
- 1245. ELLEN MILES MARSHALL, b. July 28, 1871; m. George Bright Young.
- 1246. NANNIE HELEN MARSHALL, b. Feb. 4, 1873.
- 1247. THOMAS ALEXANDER MARSHALL, b. May 11, 1874; d. March 25, 1875.
- 1248. EMILIE SHEVALL MARSHALL, b. Fort Ellis, Mo., May 14, 1877; d. Oct. 25, 1883.

726. ANNE HELEN FISHER⁷ (Robert J.⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Oct. 26, 1844; m. Sept. 10, 1874, James W. Latimer, b. June 24, 1836; son of James Bartow Latimer and Sarah Geddes Cathcart, his wife.

Children :

- 1249. CATHARINE JAMESON LATIMER, b. June 4, 1876.
- 1250. JANET CATHCART LATIMER, b. July 1, 1879.
- 1251. EMILIE FISHER LATIMER, b. Feb. 25, 1881.
- 1252. ROBERT CATHCART LATIMER, b. April 14, 1885.

731. ANNE SHIPPEN FISHER⁷ (Edward H.⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. July 4, 1844; m. June 18, 1869, Charles Henry Hutchinson, of Philadelphia, son of Henry Hutchinson, of England, and Rachel Fielding, his wife.

Child :

- 1253. RACHEL FIELDING HUTCHINSON, b. Nov. 1, 1870.

734. JULIA ELIZABETH FISHER⁷ (Edward H.⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Sept. 2, 1849; m. April 10, 1871, Peter Wayne Teghtmeyer, son of Henry Teghtmeyer and Eliza Wayne, his wife.

* Colonel Thomas Alexander Marshall, late First Illinois Cavalry, and President of Illinois State Senate, was a great-grandson of Humphrey Marshall, member of the Virginia Convention for the ratification of the Constitution, and officer in the Revolutionary army. The father of Humphrey Marshall was Colonel Thomas Marshall, lieutenant colonial forces in Braddock's campaign, and colonel in the Continental army.

Children :

1254. IDA ROBERTS TEGHTMEYER, b. June 5, 1872 ; d. Feb. 24, 1875.
 1255. ELIZA WAYNE TEGHTMEYER, b. Feb. 24, 1874.
 1256. CATHARINE MCMURTRIE TEGHTMEYER, b. Feb. 8, 1876.

735. ELIZABETH ELDER FISHER⁷ (Edward H.⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Nov. 4, 1850 ; d. May 9, 1894 ; m. Feb. 22, 1883, David T. Little.

Children :

1257. HANNAH RHEA LITTLE, b. Aug. 4, 1886.
 1258. ROBERT FISHER LITTLE, b. Jan. 7, 1888.
 1259. WILLIAM DAVID LITTLE, b. April 12, 1891.
 1260. EDWARD FISHER LITTLE, b. April 1, 1893.

738. CHARLES WILLIAM FRALEY FISHER⁷ (Edward H.⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Mar. 8, 1858 ; m. July 12, 1880, Katie Few Snyder, b. Aug. 12, 1858 ; dau. of George W. and Susanna Snyder.

Children :

1261. MARY EDITH FISHER, b. Feb. 12, 1882.
 1262. GEORGE FISHER, b. Aug. 6, 1883.
 1263. GRACE ROBERTA FISHER, b. July 3, 1885.
 1264. ELSIE YARNALL FISHER, b. Jan. 3, 1888.
 1265. CHARLES WILLIAM FRALEY FISHER, JR., b. July 15, 1890.
 1266. BLANCHE KATHARINE FISHER, b. Aug. 10, 1895.

739. GRACE ROBERTA FISHER⁷ (Edward H.⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Sept. 1, 1860 ; m. Oct. 30, 1883, Ellis Walker Yarnall, b. June 20, 1857 ; son of William P. and Mary Heacock Yarnall.

Children :

1267. MARY HEACOCK YARNALL, b. Oct. 20, 1886.
 1268. HANNAH FISHER YARNALL, b. June 30, 1893.

740. WILLIAM FREDERICK HOUSTON⁷ (Catharine J.⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. May 30, 1835 ; m. Henrietta Hershey.

Children :

1269. GEORGIANNA FISHER HOUSTON.
 1270. CATHARINE JONES HOUSTON.

749. ELIZABETH BURTON⁷ (Sarah⁶, Thomas⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. 1814; m. William D. Waples.

Children :

1271. EUGENIA WAPLES, m. David Hall, M.D., of Lewes, Del.

1272. WILLIAM D. WAPLES, d. —.

750. COMFORT BURTON⁷ (Sarah⁶, Thomas⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. 1816, d. 1845; m. Nathaniel Burton.

Child :

1273. GEORGE BURTON (M.D.), d. —.

751. HENRY FISHER BURTON⁷ (Sarah⁶, Thomas⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. 1818; d. —; m. Mary Manlove, of Dover.

Children :

1274. ANNIE BURTON, m. — Vancourtland.

1275. MARY BURTON, m. — Joins.

752. WILLIAM FISHER BURTON⁷ (Sarah⁶, Thomas⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. 1820; d. 1880; m. 1st, Susan Burton; m. 2d, Agnes Brown.

Children of first marriage :

1276. ARTHUR MILBY BURTON.

1277. WILLIAM WAPLES BURTON, of Santa Barbara, Cal.; m. —; one child.

1278. FANNIE FISHER BURTON, m. Samuel B. Vandivere.

1279. ALFRED H. BURTON, b. July 25, 1856; d. Feb. 11, 1896; m. Ella Vienna Shreve.

753. SARAH FISHER BURTON⁷ (Sarah⁶, Thomas⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. 1823; d. 1858; m. Elisha Barney.

Child :

1280. GEORGE BARNEY, graduate of West Point.

754. JOHN H. FISHER⁷ (Henry P.⁶, Thomas⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Aug. 18, 1818; d. Oct. 3, 1851; m. Nov. 18, 1841, Eliza A. Coulter, b. Sept. 8, 1823; d. July 15, 1883; dau. of William R. and Sallie Coulter.

Children :

1281. MARY H. FISHER, b. Sept. 12, 1842.
 1282. WILLIAM H. FISHER, b. Aug. 18, 1844; d. Nov. 20, 1871.
 1283. THOMAS C. FISHER, b. Oct. 1, 1846; d. June 16, 1884; m. Sarah A. Deputy.
 1284. JOHN F. FISHER, b. Mar. 14, 1849; m. Eliza A. Megee.
 1285. SALLIE L. FISHER, b. Aug. 27, 1851.

762. CHARLES GEORGE FISHER⁷ (George P.⁶, Thomas⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Nov. 3, 1849; m. Dec. —, 1869, Philippa Lloyd, of Baltimore.

Children :

1286. FENWICK FISHER, d. June, 1871, set. nine months.
 1287. MABEL LLOYD FISHER, b. April 13, 1872; m. Henry Ridgeley, Jr.

765. GEORGE PURNELL FISHER, JR.⁷ (George P.⁶, Thomas⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Jan. 30, 1856; m. Oct. 13, 1886, Julia S. Farnsworth, dau. of George W. Farnsworth, of Chicago.

Children :

1288. GEORGE FARNSWORTH FISHER, b. Oct. 19, 1887.
 1289. ETHEL VIRGINIA FISHER, b. Oct. 10, 1890.

769. MARY RODNEY FISHER⁷ (Rodney⁶, John⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Sept. 11, 1832; d. Sept. 1, 1884; m. Jan. 30, 1868, Rev. William Cole Starr, b. Dec. 4, 1837; son of Rev. Samuel Starr and Sarah Peace Cole, his wife.

Children :

1290. GERTRUDE FISHER STARR, b. Nov. 7, 1868; d. Aug. 16, 1869.
 1291. BELLE LELAND STARR, b. May 20, 1870; d. Oct. 5, 1893.

771. GERTRUDE WYOMING FISHER⁷ (Rodney⁶, John⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Nov. 28, 1837; d. Mar. 2, 1862; m. May 16, 1861, Edward Robins, son of Thomas and Eliza Robins.

Child :

1292. EDWARD ROBINS, JR., b. Mar. 2, 1862; m. Julia Stockton Hopkins, dau. of Edward M. and Julia R. S. Hopkins.

788. JOSEPH MAXFIELD RITTER⁷ (Louisa⁶, John⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), m. Carrie W. Yuengling.

Child :

1293. JOSEPH MAXFIELD RITTER, b. June 19, 1889.

789. JOHN FISHER⁷ (Charles⁶, John⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. July 27, 1827; d. May 8, 1887; m. Jan. 4, 1849, Lydia Virden; b. May 1, 1827; dau. of Mitchell and Ellen M. Virden.

Part of the original estate on the Broadkill Creek, in Sussex county, Del., has come down in this branch of the family, and is now owned by the widow of John Fisher. On it is a house, the oldest part of which is said to have been built by John Fisher, the Emigrant.

Children :

1294. CHARLES M. FISHER, b. Oct. 13, 1849; d. Aug. 15, 1876.

1295. ELIZA E. FISHER, b. Aug. 17, 1851; d. Aug. 3, 1883; m. Joseph C. Holland.

1296. THEODORE HENRY FISHER, b. Jan. 10, 1855; m. Annie E. White.

1297. JAMES STEEL FISHER, b. July 11, 1859; m. Allenia Buckson.

1298. L. ANNIE FISHER, b. Jan. 10, 1863; d. Aug. 20, 1879.

1299. JOHN R. FISHER, b. Aug. 25, 1866; d. April 24, 1882.

790. JAMES FISHER⁷ (Charles⁶, John⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. May 10, 1830; d. Nov. 19, 1891; m. Jan. 24, 1855, Eliza Ann Wright Holland, b. Feb. 18, 1832; dau. of Elisha Holland and Eliza Ann Wright, his wife (No. 802).

Children :

1300. MARGARET ELLIS FISHER, b. Dec. 10, 1855; m. Alfred R. White.

1301. ELIZABETH PARKER FISHER, b. Mar. 7, 1858; d. May 17, 1893; m. John H. Lank.

1302. ANNIE SHAW FISHER, b. June 5, 1860; d. July 6, 1860.

1303. MARY HOLLAND FISHER, b. Feb. 3, 1863; d. July 6, 1863.

1304. WILLIAM WRIGHT FISHER, b. Nov. 24, 1866.

792. MIERS ROBBINS FISHER⁷ (Charles⁶, John⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. June 15, 1833; m. Jan. 7, 1857, Eliza Ann Rust, b. Oct. 18, 1838; dau. of Captain Sylvester Hill Rust.

Children :

1305. AMY HILL FISHER, b. April 3, 1859.

1306. HANNAH ELLEN FISHER, b. Feb. 3, 1861.

1307. CHARLES W. FISHER, b. Jan. 7, 1864; m. Amanda F. Hopkins.



MIERS R. FISHER

NO. 792.

1308. GEORGE RUST FISHER, b. Sept. 16, 1866; d. Sept. 23, 1866.
 1309. GEORGE ALFRED FISHER, b. Mar. 11, 1869; m. Feb. 17, 1892,
 Clara V. Reynolds, d. s. p. Mar. 11, 1893; dau. of Burtin Key-
 nolds, of Coolspring, Del.
 1310. { ANNIE ELIZA FISHER, b. Sept. 1, 1873; m. June 18, 1895, Harry
 Carpenter.
 1311. { MARY EMILY FISHER, b. Sept. 1, 1873; d. July 4, 1888.
 1312. { EDWIN MIERS FISHER, b. April 16, 1880.
 1313. { Twin brother, b. April 16, 1880; d. unnamed June 16, 1880.

793. ALICE ANN FISHER⁷ (Charles⁶, John⁵, James⁴, John³,
 John², John¹), b. Aug. 10, 1835; m. Feb. 2, 1859, Joseph
 Holland, son of Ebe Holland and Eliza T. Dodd, his wife.

Children :

1314. ELIZA F. HOLLAND, b. Feb. 25, 1860.
 1315. EBE HOLLAND, b. July 24, 1862; m. Oct. 21, 1891, Bernie Vickers.
 1316. MAGGIE W. HOLLAND, b. July 4, 1869.
 1317. ARTHUR L. HOLLAND, b. Mar. 9, 1872.
 1318. JOSEPH L. HOLLAND, b. Sept. 17, 1874.
 1319. CHARLES A. HOLLAND, b. Jan. 21, 1877.

797. MARIA F. STEEL⁷ (Maria⁶, John⁵, James⁴, John³,
 John², John¹), b. April 7, 1826; m. Jan. 9, 1848, Albert
 Hunter, b. Oct. 11, 1826; son of James and Elizabeth Hunter.

Children :

1320. MARY ELIZABETH HUNTER, b. April 17, 1849; d. June 18, 1850.
 1321. ALBERT HUNTER, b. June 18, 1850; d. May 24, 1855.
 1322. LAURA VIRGINIA HUNTER, b. April 25, 1852; m. Harry Brown.
 1323. FRANCIS HUNTER, b. May 26, 1854; d. Aug. 11, 1855.
 1324. WILMER W. HUNTER, b. May 18, 1857; m. Florence ——.
 1325. EMILY M. HUNTER, b. April 19, 1860; m. Jacob Yardley.

801. WILLIAM STIRLING HOLLAND⁷ (Eliza A. Wright⁶,
 Fretwell Wright⁵, Elizabeth⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Aug.
 30, 1830; m. Helen Foster, of Milton, Del.

Children :

1326. WILLIAM HOLLAND.
 1327. OPHELIA HOLLAND, m. Daniel Jones.
 1328. FRANK HOLLAND.
 1329. JOSEPH HOLLAND.

802. ELIZA ANN WRIGHT HOLLAND⁷ (Eliza A. Wright⁶,
 Fretwell Wright⁵, Elizabeth⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Feb.
 18, 1832; m. James Fisher (No. 790).

803. WILLIAM ELLIS WRIGHT⁷ (Peter F. Wright⁶, Fretwell Wright⁵, Elizabeth⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. July 18, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Melcena Ann Woodruff, b. Sept. 26, 1845; dau. of Titus and Amanda Woodruff.

Children :

1330. WILLA BELL WRIGHT, b. Jan. 1, 1870; m. July 20, 1893, George Truman Underbill.
 1331. JESSIE MELL WRIGHT, b. Sept. 17, 1872.
 1332. EDMUND FRETWELL WRIGHT, b. Aug. 24, 1874.
 1333. CATHERINE WRIGHT, b. July 29, 1876.
 1334. MARY JACQUETTA WRIGHT, b. July 18, 1883.
 1335. JOHN ROBERT WRIGHT, b. Dec. 5, 1884.

Ninth Generation.

813. JOSEPH TURNER SHOEMAKER⁸ (Wm. Draper Shoemaker⁷, Sally M. Bowman⁶, Elizabeth Draper⁵, Sarah Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), b. April 5, 1838; m. 1863, Sarah L. M. Clark, dau. of Lewis and Sarah Marton Clark.

Children :

1336. ANNA SHOEMAKER, b. June 14, 1864; m. Fred Cobb.
 1337. FRANK SHOEMAKER, b. May 14, 1866; m. Ella Patton.
 1338. ARTHUR C. SHOEMAKER, b. May 12, 1871.
 1339. SARAH IRENE SHOEMAKER, b. Sept. 21, 1875.

814. WILLIAM TURNER SHOEMAKER⁸ (Wm. Draper Shoemaker⁷, Sally M. Bowman⁶, Elizabeth Draper⁵, Sarah Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), b. Sept. 18, 1839; m. Dec. 15, 1868, Mary Malissia Sines, of Chester, Pa., dau. of Charles and Mary Garrett Sines.

Children :

1340. WILLIAM ANDERSON SHOEMAKER, b. April 13, 1870; m. Mary Jackson.
 1341. MARY GARRETT SHOEMAKER, b. Dec. 3, 1873.

816. ELIZABETH LEVICK SHOEMAKER⁸ (Wm. Draper Shoemaker⁷, Sally M. Bowman⁶, Elizabeth Draper⁵, Sarah Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), b. April 20, 1842; m. June 13, 1868, Harrison Johnson, of Media, b. May 31, 1844; son of Franklin and Hannah Johnson.

Child :

1342. CLARA SHOEMAKER JOHNSON, b. Nov. 4, 1869.

817. HETTIE ANN SHOEMAKER⁸ (Wm. Draper Shoemaker⁷, Sally M. Bowman⁶, Elizabeth Draper⁵, Sarah Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), b. Aug. 16, 1845; m. Oct. 31, 1867, Aaron Mendenhall, b. Dec. 7, 1833; son of Isaac and Dinah Mendenhall.

Children :

1343. ISAAC MENDENHALL, b. Sept. 10, 1868; d. Sept. 11, 1884.

1344. EMMA B. MENDENHALL, b. June 22, 1871.

1345. EARL MENDENHALL, b. Jan. 5, 1885.

818. RICHARDSON DRAPER SHOEMAKER⁸ (Wm. Draper Shoemaker⁷, Sally M. Bowman⁶, Elizabeth Draper⁵, Sarah Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), b. May 12, 1857; m. Sept. 2, 1886, Georgia Andrews, of Florida.

Child :

1346. JOSEPH A. SHOEMAKER, b. Feb. —, 1887.

820. RICHARDSON SHOEMAKER⁸ (Richardson Shoemaker⁷, Sally M. Bowman⁶, Elizabeth Draper⁵, Sarah Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 1, 1864; m. Nov. 26, 1890, Jean F. Shedden, b. Jan. 24, 1864; dau. of John and Mary Shedden.

Child :

1347. JOHN SHEDDEN SHOEMAKER, b. Feb. 10, 1892.

821. SALLIE A. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Richardson Shoemaker⁷, Sally M. Bowman⁶, Elizabeth Draper⁵, Sarah Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), b. Dec. 31, 1865; m. Dec. 19, 1885, Robert Farley, b. Sept. 12, 1859; son of William and Sarah Farley.

Children :

1348. ROBERT H. FARLEY, b. Jan. 4, 1887.

1349. JEAN S. FARLEY, b. July 20, 1888.

1350. HELEN M. FARLEY, b. Mar. 16, 1891.

1351. WALTER S. FARLEY, b. Aug. 12, 1892.

832. ESTHER BOWMAN MARKOE LEVICK⁸ (Thomas B. Levick⁷, Esther Bowman⁶, Elizabeth Draper⁵, Sarah Miers⁴,

Margery³, Thomas², John¹), b. Dec. 23, 1863; m. Aug. 14, 1882, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Francis David Reynolds, b. Troy, N. Y., June 7, 1857; son of Solomon and Ellen Reynolds.

Children :

1352. GERTRUDE L. REYNOLDS, b. Aug. 13, 1883.

1353. ALICE REYNOLDS, b. Oct. 21, 1884.

1354. ELLEN REYNOLDS, b. Oct. 18, 1886.

1355. NOBLE DEAN REYNOLDS, b. Nov. 29, 1889.

1356. RUTH REYNOLDS, b. June 10, 1893.

844. MARY ANNA BAILEY⁸ (Mary E. M. Polk⁷, Charles Polk⁶, Mary Manlove⁵, Elizabeth Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), b. April 19, 1857; m. April 13, 1881, Alexander Hall Boyer, b. April 25, 1858; son of James Edwin and Mary Ann Boyer.

Children :

1357. ROLAND LEE BOYER, b. Nov. 15, 1881.

1358. JOHN BAILEY BOYER, b. Feb. 12, 1885; d. Sept. 25, 1885.

1359. ALEXANDER POLK BOYER, b. Feb. 6, 1888.

1360. MARY RACHEL BOYER, b. Nov. 16, 1889; d. July 6, 1890.

1361. CHARLES PURNELL BOYER, b. Mar. 15, 1891.

1362. NINA MAY BOYER, b. Mar. 15, 1894.

850. SALLIE M. POLK⁸ (James H. C. Polk⁷, Charles Polk⁶, Mary Manlove⁵, Elizabeth Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), b. April 23, 1861; m. Mar. 19, 1891, John M. Farrow.

Child :

1363. CLARENCE FARROW, b. April 15, 1892.

858. MARY TURNER POLK⁸ (Theodore A. Polk⁷, Charles Polk⁶, Mary Manlove⁵, Elizabeth Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), b. Sept. 9, 1871; m. Dec. 20, 1888, Thomas Jefferson Pyle.

Children :

1364. FANNIE POLK PYLE, b. Oct. 21, 1889.

1365. ALBERTA PYLE, b. July 5, 1891.

1366. THOMAS STANTON PYLE, b. Dec. 28, 1894.

860. JOSEPH P. WYNKOOP⁸ (George H. Wynkoop⁷, Joseph P. Wynkoop⁶, Abraham Wynkoop⁵, Benjamin Wynkoop⁴,

Esther³, Thomas², John¹), b. May 28, 1859; m. 1st, Nellie Cusick; m. 2d, Maggie Kerr.

Child of first marriage :

1367. JOSEPH WYNKOOP, d. y.

Children of second marriage :

1368. JOSEPH P. WYNKOOP.

1369. HOWARD WYNKOOP.

1370. MABEL WYNKOOP.

863. ELLA MARY WYNKOOP⁸ (Benjamin J. Wynkoop⁷, Abraham Wynkoop⁶, Joseph P. Wynkoop⁵, Benjamin Wynkoop⁴, Esther³, Thomas², John¹), b. Feb. 9, 1867; m. Mar. 1888, Frank D. Ramsey.

Children :

1371. BRUCE RAMSEY.

1372. LEAH RAMSEY.

864. THOMAS PILMORE WYNKOOP⁸ (Benjamin J. Wynkoop⁷, Abraham Wynkoop⁶, Joseph P. Wynkoop⁵, Benjamin Wynkoop⁴, Esther³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 8, 1868; m. Aug. 17, 1892, Emma Grace Souder.

Child :

1373. THOMAS PILMORE WYNKOOP, b. Dec. 14, 1894.

868. WALTER WAYNE⁸ (Edward F. Wayne⁷, Sarah⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), m. Amelia Snackenburg.

Children :

1374. FRANKLIN WAYNE.

1375. WARREN WAYNE.

869. EDWARD HOWARD WAYNE⁸ (Edward F. Wayne⁷, Sarah⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), m. Hannah Friedman.

Children :

1376. EDWARD FISHER WAYNE.

1377. OSCAR T. WAYNE.

1378. ALBERT F. WAYNE.

1379. FRANCIS C. WAYNE.

1380. JOSEPH A. WAYNE.

1381. THEODORE WAYNE, d. —.

873. CLARENCE BISHOP WAYNE⁸ (Anthony Wayne⁷, Sarah⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), m. Mary B. Torrence.

Children :

1382. SARAH WAYNE, æt. 12 years.*

1383. CLARENCE WAYNE, JR., æt. 8 years.

1384. DE WITT WAYNE, æt. 18 months.

874. LINDA WAYNE⁸ (Anthony Wayne⁷, Sarah⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), m. Clarence Ludovic Miller.

Children :

1385. HELEN MYRTLE MILLER, æt. 16 years.

1386. SUSIE ELIZABETH MILLER, æt. 14 years.

1387. GERTRUDE MILLER, d. inf.

875. ALICE HELEN WAYNE⁸ (Anthony Wayne⁷, Sarah⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), m. 1889, Hubert F. Weis.

Child :

1388. FRANKLIN W. WEIS, b. Feb. 10, 1891.

877. WARREN WAYNE⁸ (Anthony Wayne⁷, Sarah⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), m. Versie Glenn.

Children :

1389. HARRY WAYNE, æt. 7 years.

1390. RAYMOND WAYNE, æt. 20 months.

880. GEORGE W. PRESTON⁸ (Mary Williams⁷, Nancy⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 7, 1829; d. Mar. 24, 1895; m. Dec. 26, 1852, Sarah A. Drake, b. Dec. 7, 1835; dau. of Zechariah and Elizabeth Drake.

Children :

1391. JOHN B. PRESTON, b. April 9, 1854; m. Minna P. Roehm.

1392. MARY E. PRESTON, b. Feb. 13, 1856; m. John C. Pearson; n. c.

1393. SARAH A. PRESTON, b. Jan. 7, 1859; m. Walter W. Blackford.

1394. ISAAC D. PRESTON, b. June 25, 1862.

1395. LINNIE E. PRESTON, b. Mar. 1, 1871.

1396. GEORGE W. PRESTON, b. May 23, 1876.

* The ages of the children in this and the following two families are so given in March, 1896.

881. MARTHA ANN PRESTON⁸ (Mary Williams⁷, Nancy⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Dec. 30, 1831; d. Oct. 17, 1891; m. Mar. 30, 1851, John McAllister Lee, b. July 26, 1825; d. Oct. 4, 1892; son of James R. Lee and Catherine McAllister, his wife.

Children :

- 1397. LAURA ESTELLE LEE, b. April 14, 1859.
- 1398. EDWIN WILLIAMS LEE, b. Aug. 25, 1864; m. Caroline Elizabeth Baierle.
- 1399. ADELBERT GEORGE LEE, b. April 23, 1867; m. June 21, 1892, Alice Steinmetz Birch, b. Mar. 20, 1871; dau. of Carlton Birch and Rose Hannah Smith, his wife.
- 1400. JOHN McALLISTER LEE, b. Dec. 9, 1869.

882. ANGELINE T. PRESTON⁸ (Mary Williams⁷, Nancy⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Oct. 29, 1833; m. Sept. 10, 1850, George W. Haines, b. Feb. 22, 1823; son of Harry Haines and Mary Fisher, his wife.

Children :

- 1401. HARRY L. HAINES, b. July 7, 1851; m. Etta Horriban.
- 1402. GEORGE P. HAINES, b. March 4, 1854; d. March 9, 1854.
- 1403. ELLWOOD B. HAINES, b. Oct. 3, 1855; m. Jennie Marshall.
- 1404. MARY P. HAINES, b. July 5, 1858; m. July 3, 1895, Charles H. C. Cunningham, b. July 8, 1867; son of Charles and Fanny M. Cunningham.
- 1405. JOSEPH W. HAINES, b. May 6, 1861; d. May 20, 1861.
- 1406. MARTHA W. HAINES, b. Sept. 24, 1862.
- 1407. JOHN WILLIAMS HAINES, b. Mar. 2, 1866; m. Linda May Morton.
- 1408. SARAH A. HAINES, b. Mar. 15, 1870; m. June 24, 1891, Joseph A. Thomas, b. May 12, 1868; son of Benjamin R. Thomas and Julia A. Friedlien, his wife.

883. WILLIAM JACKSON DESABAYE⁸ (Sarah F. Williams⁷, Nancy⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 22, 1836; d. May 30, 1883; m. 1st, 1858, —; m. 2d, Nov. 14, 1867, Katharine Littell Carrick, b. Oct. 30, 1838; dau. of John and Mary Carrick.

Child of first marriage.

- 1409. WILLIAM RYNEAR DESABAYE, m. Emma R. Harris.

Children of second marriage :

- 1410. MATTIE CARRICK DESABAYE, b. Feb. 17, 1874.
- 1411. MARY ANNA DESABAYE, b. Oct. 11, 1876.

884. RYNEAR WILLIAMS, JR.⁸ (Rynear Williams⁷, Nancy⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. May 6, 1829; m. June 25, 1856, Emma Elizabeth Stroud, b. Mar. 26, 1831; dau. of Jacob D. and Mary Newbold Stroud.

Children:

1412. NORMAN RYNEAR WILLIAMS, b. June 20, 1857; d. April 22, 1858.

1413. MARY STROUD WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 22, 1860.

1414. EMMA STROUD WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 15, 1867.

1415. KATHERINE SHOTWELL WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 27, 1870; d. June 17, 1871.

887. JOHN THORNHILL WILLIAMS⁸ (Rynear Williams⁷, Nancy⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. April 22, 1837; d. Mar. 10, 1892; m. Nov. 18, 1858, Mary Murray.

Child:

1416. RYNEAR H. WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 30, 1859.

890. NANCY FISHER WILLIAMS⁸ (John Williams⁷, Nancy⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. July 26, 1835; d. Sept. 18, 1894; m. Mar. 9, 1854, Matthew Ford, b. April 10, 1830; son of Presley and Ellen Ford.

Children:

1417. MARY LYDIA FORD, b. Mar. 1, 1855; m. Ezekiel Slaughter.

1418. CHARLES G. FORD, b. Aug. 22, 1856; m. Susan Johnson.

1419. JOHN W. FORD, b. June 10, 1858.

1420. IDA FORD, b. Nov. 3, 1861; d. April 22, 1863.

1421. PRESLEY FORD, b. Feb. 24, 1866; d. Nov. 29, 1866.

1422. MATTHEW V. FORD, b. Sept. 13, 1867.

1423. SALLIE D. FORD, b. Aug. 15, 1869; d. Mar. 1, 1886.

1424. ROLLINS FORD, b. July 15, 1879; d. Aug. 27, 1879.

894. MARIA LOUISA WARREN⁸ (Nathaniel L. Warren⁷, Susanna Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Feb. 29, 1836; m. May 7, 1861, Joseph Pluff Tucker, b. Oct. 14, 1830, son of John and Sarah Meeds Tucker.

Children:

1425. WILLIAM WARREN TUCKER, b. March 4, 1862; d. July 20, 1863.

1426. KATIE SHAKESPEAR TUCKER, b. Oct. 4, 1863; m. William J. Atkins.

1427. CHARLES JUMP TUCKER, b. Nov. 10, 1867; d. Aug. 16, 1873.

1428. ARTHUR TUCKER, b. Oct. 19, 1870; d. Aug. 20, 1873.

1429. VIRGINIA RIDGLEY TUCKER, b. June 18, 1880.

897. MARY JUSTINA WARREN⁸ (Nathaniel L. Warren,⁷ Susanna Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Sept. 28, 1846; m. Sept. 27, 1869, Isaac Engle Valentine, b. Mar. 3, 1845.

Child:

1430. JAMES LEON VALENTINE, b. Nov. 7, 1872.

898. NATHANIEL LUFF WARREN⁸ (Nathaniel L. Warren⁷, Susanna Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Aug. 21, 1848; m. Feb. 6, 1876, Sarah Addie Furman, b. Aug. 24, 1848; dau. of James and Mary Furman.

Children:

1431. LEROY WARREN, b. Jan. 8, 1878; d. Feb. 21, 1879.

1432. MARY LOUISA WARREN, b. Feb. 7, 1880.

1433. NETTIE POOLE WARREN, b. Oct. 12, 1882.

1434. ADDIE FURMAN WARREN, b. Jan. 21, 1885.

1435. NATHANIEL LUFF WARREN, b. Sept. 15, 1888.

1436. HOWARD BONIWELL WARREN, b. May 22, 1891.

899. ANNIE E. WARREN⁸ (John Warren⁷, Susanna Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), m. 1st, Philemon Green; m. 2d, John Caleb Voshell.

Children of first marriage:

1437. WARNER GREEN.

1438. FRANK GREEN, m. Jennie Morris.

Child of second marriage:

1439. H. REEDY VOSHELL.

903. SUSANNA W. HARRINGTON⁸ (Elizabeth P. L. Warren⁷, Susanna Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Aug. 20, 1835; m. Dec. 22, 1864, Anthony Cohee, b. Jan. 11, 1839; son of George and Anna Cohee.

Children:

1440. ELIZABETH H. COHEE, b. Oct. 7, 1866; m. Rev. M. L. Cohee.

1441. ANNA L. COHEE, b. April 15, 1869; m. Walter S. Camper.

1442. SALLIE C. COHEE, b. June 18, 1871; m. Lorenzo Jarrell.

1443. WILLIE H. COHEE, b. Feb. 13, 1873.

1444. SUSANNA W. COHEE, b. April 25, 1877; m. Jan. 29, 1896, Alfred C. Warrington.

904. ALEXANDER LOPER HARRINGTON⁸ (Elizabeth P. L. Warren⁷, Susanna Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 10, 1838 ; m. Jan. 5, 1869, Rebecca Luff Buckingham (No. 919).

Children :

- 1445. ALICE HARRINGTON, b. Mar. 8, 1870 ; m. Mar. 5, 1890, Robert W. Ross.
- 1446. GEORGE BUCKINGHAM HARRINGTON, b. Oct. 18, 1872.
- 1447. WARREN HARRINGTON, b. Feb. 12, 1875.
- 1448. ALEXANDER LOPER HARRINGTON, b. Oct. 9, 1878.
- 1449. GERTRUDE HARRINGTON, b. July 25, 1881.
- 1450. REBECCA BUCKINGHAM HARRINGTON, b. May 7, 1884.

905. JOHN WESLEY HARRINGTON⁸ (Elizabeth P. L. Warren⁷, Susanna Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. April 10, 1842 ; m. June 6, 1883, Josephine Powell.

Children :

- 1451. WILLIAM B. HARRINGTON, b. Feb. —, 1886.
Two died young.

906. ANN ELIZABETH HARRINGTON⁸ (Elizabeth P. L. Warren⁷, Susanna Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Jan. 2, 1848 ; m. Dec. 24, 1865, James H. Lord.

Children :

- 1452. ELIZABETH W. LORD, b. Jan. 7, 1867 ; m. Harry E. Elliott.
- 1453. ALEXANDER H. LORD, b. Sept. 11, 1868 ; m. Nellie Tood Porter.
- 1454. JOSEPH B. LORD, b. Dec. 23, 1871.
- 1455. JAMES LORD, b. Sept. 3, 1880.
- 1456. MARY LORD, b. May 18, 1884.

908. GEORGE LUFF WARREN⁸ (George R. Warren⁷, Susanna Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. May 21, 1846 ; m. Aug. 28, 1866, Minnie Reid, b. Aug. 6, 1848 ; dau. of George W. and Margaret St. Clair Reid. George L. Warren enlisted in April, 1862, in the Third Regiment of Delaware Volunteers, and served about one year, when he was discharged for inability on account of ill health.

Children :

- 1457. GEORGE H. WARREN, b. July 1, 1867.
- 1458. ANNIE E. WARREN, b. Oct. 25, 1868 ; d. May 8, 1887.
- 1459. REID WARREN, b. July 27, 1873.

909. THOMAS ELLWOOD WARREN⁸ (George R. Warren⁷, Susanna Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Nov. 5, 1848; m. Sept. 4, 1873, Mary Emily Salevan, b. Feb. 22, 1855; dau. of James H. and Nancy Robbins Salevan.

Children :

- 1460. MARY LAWS WARREN, b. June 18, 1874.
- 1461. ELLWOODIELENE WARREN, b. Sept. 4, 1875.
- 1462. JAMES SALEVAN WARREN, b. May 31, 1878.
- 1463. IDA WARREN, b. Dec. 19, 1879.
- 1464. WILLIAM WARREN, b. Dec. 2, 1881.
- 1465. THOMAS ELLWOOD WARREN, b. May 11, 1883.
- 1466. EMILY WARREN, b. Feb. 2, 1884.
- 1467. NOBLE SALEVAN WARREN, b. Nov. 7, 1886.
- 1468. GEORGE RODNEY WARREN, b. Dec. 2, 1888.
- 1469. ANNIE ESTELLE WARREN, b. Sept. 3, 1891.
- 1470. (Daughter) WARREN, b. Oct. 23, 1893.

910. JOHN LAWES WARREN⁸ (George R. Warren⁷, Susanna Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Feb. 2, 1851, m. Aug. 17, 1869, Hannah J. Greenby, b. Dec. 6, 1852; dau. of Elisha E. Greenby and Mary Jane Vaughan, his wife.

Children :

- 1471. LAURA G. WARREN, b. May 25, 1870.
- 1472. ULYSSES G. WARREN, b. July 4, 1872.
- 1473. MINNIE R. WARREN, b. May 28, 1874.
- 1474. GEORGEANNA WARREN, b. Dec. 18, 1876; d. Jan. 20, 1877.
- 1475. VIRGIE D. WARREN, b. May 28, 1878.
- 1476. BENETTA WARREN, b. Oct. 8, 1880; d. Aug. 28, 1890.
- 1477. JOHN R. WARREN, b. Jan. 12, 1882.
- 1478. HANNAH G. WARREN, b. Jan. 30, 1885.
- 1479. DAVID F. WARREN, b. May 25, 1887.
- 1480. { BERTHA WARREN, b. Sept. 17, 1889.
- 1481. { BESSA WARREN, b. Sept. 17, 1889.
- 1482. GEORGE R. WARREN, b. Oct. 6, 1891.

913. BENJAMIN CLARK WARREN⁸ (REV.) (George R. Warren⁷, Susanna Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. July 24, 1859; m. May 13, 1885, Mary Stewart Benson, b. July 12, 1865; dau. of E. T. and Eliza Stewart Benson.

Children :

1483. CLARA BENSON WARREN, b. April 6, 1886; d. April 6, 1886.

1484. RUTH WARREN, b. Dec. 30, 1888.

1485. ELIZA BENSON WARREN, b. Aug. 9, 1890.

918. GEORGE ANDREW BUCKINGHAM, JR.⁸ (Ann Luff⁷, Thomas Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 26, 1843; m. Jan. 14, 1868, Mary Amelia Marvel, b. Dec. 30, 1848; dau. of Thomas S. Marvel and Amelia Fitzenrighter, his wife. George A. Buckingham was a private, Commissary Sergeant, and Second Lieutenant in the Thirteenth New York Cavalry, New York State troop, for about two years.

Children :

1486. MARY AMELIA ANN BUCKINGHAM, b. Mar. 14, 1870.

1487. GEORGE MARVEL BUCKINGHAM, b. April 6, 1873.

1488. THOMAS LUFF BUCKINGHAM, b. Feb. 11, 1875.

1489. { FRANK STALL BUCKINGHAM, b. Mar. 8, 1877; d. July 18, 1878.

1490. { ADELAIDE JEANETTE BUCKINGHAM, b. Mar. 8, 1877; d. Aug. 3, 1877.

1491. HARRIET NEWELL BUCKINGHAM, b. Oct. 10, 1878; d. Mar. 5, 1882.

1492. SARAH CANFIELD BUCKINGHAM, b. Dec. 30, 1880; d. Mar. 8, 1882.

1493. REBECCA JULIET BUCKINGHAM, b. Aug. 5, 1884.

1494. HENRY JOHN BUCKINGHAM, b. June 26, 1887.

1495. MARGARET SMITHERS BUCKINGHAM, b. June 20, 1891.

919. REBECCA LUFF BUCKINGHAM⁸ (Ann Luff⁷, Thomas Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Aug. 18, 1845; m. Jan. 5, 1869, Alexander L. Harrington (No. 904).

920. SARAH CANFIELD BUCKINGHAM⁸ (Ann Luff⁷, Thomas Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Sept. 28, 1848; m. 1st, Sept. 5, 1867, Felix A. Southard, who d. Aug. 22, 1875; m. 2d, July 28, 1885, W. B. Whar-
ton, Jr.

Children of first marriage :

1496. ALEXANDER D. SOUTHARD, b. July 14, 1868; d. Jan. 1870.

1497. GEORGIANNA SGUTHARD, b. Sept. 8, 1869; m. Aug. 22, 1891,
Charles H. Kruger.

1498. EMMA B. SGUTHARD, b. Mar. 7, 1871; m. Adam Reoch.

1499. MARY C. T. SGUTHARD, b. Nov. 16, 1872; m. August Wassmann.

1500. FELIX HENRY SOUTHARD, b. Oct. 16, 1874; d. Feb. —, 1876.

Children of second marriage :

1501. WILBUR WHARTON, b. May 11, 1886.
 1502. PERCY WHARTON, b. Aug. 19, 1888; d. April 2, 1891.
 1503. ALBERT WHARTON, b. Dec. 22, 1889; d. Dec. 22, 1889.
 1504. STEPHEN T. WHARTON, b. April 19, 1891.
 1505. HELEN DOROTHY WHARTON, b. June 9, 1894.

923. ANNIE ELIZA BUCKINGHAM⁸ (Ann Luff⁷, Thomas Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Sept. 26, 1858; m. May 10, 1880, Henry Miller; d. 1889.

Child :

1506. JENNETTE P. MILLER, b. Dec. 19, 1881.

924. ELIZABETH L. BURCHENAL⁸ (Margaret B. Smithers⁷, Lydia Barrett⁶, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Dec. 22, 1843; m. March 30, 1864, Alexander D. Green, b. April 20, 1838; son of Joseph and Sarah Green.

Children :

1507. WALTER SMITHERS GREEN, b. Mar. 3, 1865; m. Flora Emma Lathrop.
 1508. ALVIN BARRETT GREEN, b. Jan. 6, 1869.
 1509. CALEB BURCHENAL GREEN, b. April 23, 1873; d. April 24, 1874.
 1510. IRA MILTON GREEN, b. Sept. 14, 1878.

925. JOSEPH L. BURCHENAL⁸ (Margaret B. Smithers⁷, Lydia Barrett⁶, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Jan. 2, 1846; m. Oct. 10, 1872, Mary M. Conner, dau. of John W. and Mary Ann Conner.

Children :

1511. J. ALVIN BURCHENAL, b. Mar. 27, 1874; d. June 30, 1874.
 1512. CALEB E. BURCHENAL, b. May 8, 1876.
 1513. J. EDGAR BURCHENAL, b. July 18, 1879.
 1514. MARGARET B. BURCHENAL, b. July 19, 1882.
 1515. ALICE C. BURCHENAL, b. Dec. 11, 1885.

927. THOMAS L. BURCHENAL⁸ (Margaret B. Smithers⁷, Lydia Barrett⁶, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. July 16, 1850; m. Dec. 2, 1871, Annie Sigmund, b. Feb. 25, 1851; dau. of John and Sophia Paulin Sigmund.

Children :

1516. CHARLES BURCHENAL, b. Sept. 9, 1872 ; d. April 4, 1873.

1517. ELLA B. BURCHENAL, b. Feb. 4, 1876.

929. CALEB L. BURCHENAL⁸ (Margaret B. Smithers⁷, Lydia Barrett⁶, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹) b. Nov. 7, 1854 ; m. Sept. 28, 1876, Susanna B. Anderson, b. May 4, 1857 ; dau. of Henry J. and Elizabeth Anderson.

Child :

1518. HYLAND C. BURCHENAL, b. April 22, 1877.

931. NATHANIEL B. SMITHERS, JR.⁸ (Nathaniel B. Smithers⁷, Susan F. Barrett⁶, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. March 24, 1861 ; d. Nov. 24, 1891 ; m. June 9, 1886, Anne Louise Moore, of Laurel, Del.

Child :

1519. NATHANIEL B. SMITHERS, 3D, b. March 11, 1887.

942. ELLA H. GREEN⁸ (Edward Fisher Green⁷, Mary Barrett⁶, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Sept. 7, 1847 ; m. Jan. 5, 1869, Henry W. Cannon, b. Oct. 28, 1844.

Children :

1520. RICHARD C. CANNON, b. April 13, 1870 ; d. May 16, 1871.

1521. MAY CANNON, b. April 5, 1871.

1522. HENRY W. CANNON, b. Nov. 7, 1874.

947. THOMAS GREEN COWGILL⁸ (Susan S. Green⁷, Mary Barrett⁶, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Oct. 2, 1844 ; m. July 21, 1873, Mary V. Freeman ; d. 1894, Sioux City.

Children :

1523. THOMAS COWGILL, b. July 23, 1876.

1524. MARY COWGILL, b. Feb. 10, 1878.

949. MARY BARRETT COWGILL⁸ (Susan S. Green⁷, Mary Barrett⁶, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Oct. 12, 1847 ; m. Oct. 10, 1867, Joseph S. Lovering, b. April 27, 1830 ; d. Dec. 10, 1882 ; son of Joseph S. Lovering and Ann Corbit, his wife.

Children :

1525. SUSAN LOVERING, b. Aug. 14, 1868; m. Henry Pemberton, Jr.
 1526. JOSEPH S. LOVERING, 3d, b. Mar. 17, 1871; m. Oct. 2, 1894, Mary Hutchinson Jenks, dau. of John Story Jenks and Sydney Howell Brown, his wife.
 1527. EDGAR LEE LOVERING, b. Aug. 8, 1874; d. Mar. 2, 1889.
 1528. CORBIT LOVERING, b. Aug. 6, 1876.
 1529. GILPIN LOVERING, b. Oct. 30, 1880.

951. EDGAR LEE COWGILL⁸ (Susan S. Green⁷, Mary Barrett⁶, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 29, 1853; m. July 15, 1889, Lillie Wasmer.

Child :

1530. LILLIAN COWGILL, b. Nov. 14, 1892.

953. ROBERT PRETTYMAN COWGILL⁸ (Susan S. Green⁷, Mary Barrett⁶, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Dec. 10, 1857; m. July 29, 1879, Maggie M. Lang.

Children :

1531. RALPH CLAYTON COWGILL, b. May 21, 1880.
 1532. DANIEL C. COWGILL, b. April 23, 1884.
 1533. MAUD MARGARET COWGILL, b. Mar. 12, 1887; d. Mar. 26, 1887.
 1534. ALICE COWGILL, b. Feb. 23, 1890.
 1535. EULALIE COWGILL, b. Feb. 2, 1893.

956. ANNIE T. GREEN⁸ (Thomas⁷, Mary Barrett⁶, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Oct. 13, 1850; m. Thomas P. Sorden.

Child :

1536. MARY ELIZA SORDEN, b. Sept. 16, 1873.

973. JOHN AUSTIN MCKIM⁸ (Margaretta F. Prettyman⁷, Lydia Barrett⁶, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. July 4, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio; m. at Jamaica Plain, Mass., Feb. 24, 1891, Elizabeth Fessenden Edwards, b. Aug. 28, 1864, at Providence, R. I.; dau. of James Bodfish Edwards and Alice Gardiner Fry, his wife.

Children :

1537. JOHN WINDSOR MCKIM, 2d, b. Nov. 22, 1893; d. Dec. 11, 1893.
 1538. WALTER MILLER MCKIM, b. Feb. 12, 1895.

976. ELIZA PRETTYMAN⁸ (Wesley Prettyman⁷, Eliza Barrett⁶, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. May 31, 1852; m. May 31, 1874, Alfred A. Cornwell.

Children :

1539. ALFRED A. CORNWELL, JR., b. May 15, 1875.

1540. ELIZA CORNWELL, b. Sept. 25, 1876.

984. CHARLES WESLEY PRETTYMAN⁸ (Elijah Barrett Prettyman⁷, Eliza Barrett⁶, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. April 1, 1857; m. at Rockville, Md., Dec. 10, 1881, Rosa Bouie, dau. of Judge Wm. Viers Bouie.

Children :

1541. WILLIAM PRETTYMAN, b. July 5, 1883.

1542. AUBREY PRETTYMAN, d. y.

985. FORREST JOHNSTON PRETTYMAN⁸ (Rev.) (Elijah Barrett Prettyman⁷, Eliza Barrett⁶, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. April 7, 1860; m. Oct. 17, 1888, Elizabeth C. Stonestreet, dau. of Dr. Edward E. Stonestreet, of Rockville, Md.

Children :

1543. MARTHA REBECCA PRETTYMAN, d. in infancy.

1544. ELIJAH BARRETT PRETTYMAN, b. Aug. 1891.

1545. EDITH STONESTREET PRETTYMAN, æt. 18 months (1896).

986. MIRIAM PRETTYMAN⁸ (Elijah Barrett Prettyman⁷, Eliza Barrett⁶, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. July 2, 1864; m. Dec. 7, 1884, Albert J. Almonney.

Children :

1546. MARY BARRETT ALMONEY, b. Sept. 3, 1885.

1547. ANDREW BURKE ALMONEY, b. May 4, 1892.

990. CÆSAR A. R. JANVIER⁸ (Mary R. Parvin⁷, Mary Rodney⁶, Cæsar A. Rodney⁵, Elizabeth M.⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), m. 1884, Susan Rankin, of New Jersey. He is a missionary to Lodiana, India.

Children :

1548. PARVIN JANVIER, d. inf.

1549. ERNEST PAXTON JANVIER.

991. MARY RODNEY PARVIN⁸ (Theophilus Parvin⁷, Mary Rodney⁶, Cæsar A. Rodney⁵, Elizabeth M.⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Dec. 25, 1855; m. Oct. 9, 1879, James Philip Baker, b. Aug. 27, 1844; son of Samuel Baker.

Children :

- 1550. THEOPHILUS PARVIN BAKER, b. Nov. 6, 1880; d. July 16, 1881.
- 1551. EDITH BAKER, b. June 27, 1882; d. July 5, 1894.
- 1552. JAMES PHILIP BAKER, b. Dec. 30, 1884.
- 1553. RACHEL ANNA BAKER, b. Mar. 26, 1887.
- 1554. RODNEY PARVIN BAKER, b. Oct. 7, 1891.
- 1555. ELLIS BAKER, b. Oct. 20, 1895.

993. THEOPHILUS WYLIE PARVIN⁸ (Theophilus Parvin⁷, Mary Rodney⁶, Cæsar A. Rodney⁵, Elizabeth M.⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Feb. 25, 1861; m. Clara Logan, of Indiana.

Children :

- 1556. EDNA PARVIN, b. 1882.
- 1557. ANNA PARVIN, b. 1884.
- 1558. MARY PARVIN, b. 1886.
- 1559. JESSIE PARVIN, b. 1888.
- 1560. WALTER RODNEY PARVIN, b. 1892.
- 1561. THEOPHILUS PARVIN, b. Aug. 1895.

995. JAMES LATIMER BANNING⁸ (Emily Eschenburg⁷, Elizabeth Rodney⁶, Cæsar A. Rodney⁵, Elizabeth M.⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. April 8, 1848; m. June 3, 1879, Emma Harris, dau. of Alexander Harris and Maria Spencer, his wife.

Children :

- 1562. HENRY G. BANNING, JR., b. June 28, 1880.
- 1563. JAMES L. BANNING, JR., b. Jan. 13, 1882.

1028. WILLIAM ALRICH⁸ (Elizabeth N. Worrell⁷, Louisa V. Rodney⁶, Cæsar A. Rodney⁵, Elizabeth M.⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), m. Minerva Saxon.

Child :

- 1564. RODNEY SAXON ALRICH.

1045. ELIZA MIDDLETON KANE⁸ (Elizabeth F.⁷, J. Francis⁶, Joshua⁵, Thomas⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. April

8, 1863; m. May 2, 1893, Walter Cope, b. Oct. 1, 1860; son of Thomas P. Cope and Elizabeth Waln Stokes, his wife.

Child:

1565. ARTHUR COPE, b. April 4, 1896; d. April 4, 1896.

1058. LETITIA ELLICOTT CARPENTER⁸ (Mary R.⁷, Thomas R.⁶, William L.⁵, Thomas⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. April 7, 1861; m. April 18, 1881, William Redwood Wright (No. 669). See page 160.

1136. ALEXIS DU PONT PARKER⁸ (Mary G. Lewis⁷, Mary G.⁶, Redwood⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. July 26, 1859; m. Sept. 14, 1887, Eliza Bowley Bryan, b. Aug. 8, 1859; dau. of Samuel Le Compte Bryan and Eliza Gray Bowley, his wife.

Children:

1566. ANNE BRYAN PARKER, b. July 3, 1889.

1567. HELEN LEWIS PARKER, b. Oct. 3, 1890.

1568. EMILY LE COMPTE PARKER, b. Nov. 6, 1893.

1139. MARY MAHAN HOPPIN⁸ (Elizabeth Lewis⁷, Mary G.⁶, Redwood⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Feb. 22, 1864; m. Nov. 6, 1889, Howard Hoppin, son of Washington Hoppin, M.D., and Louise Clare Vinton, his wife.

Child:

1569. ELIZABETH LEWIS HOPPIN, b. Jan. 20, 1891.

1140. LUCY ALSOP HOPPIN⁸ (Elizabeth Lewis⁷, Mary G.⁶, Redwood⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. July 23, 1865; m. May 11, 1887, Waldo Chapin Eames, son of Benjamin T. Eames and Laura S. Chapin, his wife.

Child:

1570. LAURENCE WALDO EAMES, b. Jan. 31, 1888.

1141. ELIZABETH LEWIS HOPPIN⁸ (Elizabeth Lewis⁷, Mary G.⁶, Redwood⁵, Miers⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. July 18, 1868; m. June 29, 1889, John Tempest Walker, Jr., son of John Tempest Walker and Sarah Darrow, his wife.

Children:

1571. JOHN TEMPEST WALKER, 3D, b. Jan. 27, 1890.

1572. ELIZABETH HOPPIN WALKER, b. Sept. 13, 1893.

1196. ROSE WALKER FISHER⁸ (George⁷, John⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Nov. 15, 1867; m. April 27, 1892, Madison Barker Kennedy.

Children :

1573. MADISON BARKER KENNEDY, JR., b. April 3, 1893; d. Dec. 4, 1893.

1574. ELIZABETH KENNEDY, b. Nov. 29, 1895.

1200. SALLIE V. SMALL⁸ (John E. Small⁷, Elizabeth M.⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Aug. 16, 1853; m. Jan. 4, 1877, James A. Stilwell, b. July 11, 1849; son of John and Mary Stilwell.

Children :

1575. KATIE H. STILWELL, b. Nov. 25, 1877.

1576. FANNIE A. STILWELL, b. Sept. 30, 1879.

1577. FRANK C. STILWELL, b. June 14, 1881.

1578. EDWARD S. STILWELL, b. May 30, 1884; d. Aug. 10, 1890.

1579. GEORGIE A. STILWELL, b. Aug. 6, 1886.

1580. REBECCA V. STILWELL, b. Aug. 16, 1892; d. Feb. 19, 1893.

1202. KATE HOUSTON SMALL⁸ (John E. Small⁷, Elizabeth M.⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. March 7, 1859; m. Dec. 13, 1877, William Healy, b. Aug. 3, 1852; son of Henry and Ellen Healy.

Children :

1581. NELLIE HEALY, b. June 14, 1883; d. Nov. 6, 1883.

1582. LIZZIE SMALL HEALY, b. July 20, 1885.

1204. WILLIAM WARNER THOMAS⁸ (Mary M. Small⁷, Elizabeth M.⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Aug. 31, 1847; m. Oct. 12, 1869, Charlotte M. Hirt, b. Mar. 14, 1850; dau. of Theobald and Anna Hirt.

Children :

1583. MARY MAUD THOMAS, b. Sept. 28, 1870.

1584. WILLIAM WARNER THOMAS, b. July 4, 1872.

1210. MARY S. THOMAS⁸ (Mary M. Small⁷, Elizabeth M.⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Jan. 22, 1856; m. May 25, 1876, Charles McWilliams Lytle, b. July 29, 1852; son of Andrew and Nancy Lytle.

Child :

1585. GRACE HORTENSE LYTLE, b. Feb. 8, 1879.

1211. KATE R. THOMAS^s (Mary M. Small⁷, Elizabeth M.⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. April 8, 1859; m. June 24, 1881, Seth W. Haight, b. Nov. 27, 1859; son of Thomas G. and Julia Haight.

Children :

1586. EARL RAYMOND HAIGHT, b. July 26, 1882.

1587. MARY JULIA HAIGHT, b. March 1, 1884.

1212. GERTRUDE S. THOMAS^s (Mary M. Small⁷, Elizabeth M.⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Mar. 24, 1862; m. May 3, 1886, William M. Moore, d. July 28, 1893, aged 28 years; son of Charles T. and Mary M. Moore.

Child :

1588. CHARLES T. MOORE, b. Mar. 19, 1887.

1214. JENNIE D. THOMAS^s (Mary M. Small⁷, Elizabeth M.⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. April 24, 1868; m. Feb. 20, 1890, Samuel Mickle Hinchman, b. July 26, 1866; son of Isaac E. and Ennice E. Hinchman.

Children :

1589. HAROLD THOMAS HINCHMAN, b. Jan. 10, 1891.

1590. HOWARD MICKLE HINCHMAN, b. Sept. 6, 1892.

1215. MARTHA C. SMALL^s (Peter Small⁷, Elizabeth M.⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Oct. 31, 1856; m. Dec. 3, 1878, James Robert Collinge, b. at Bacup, Lancashire, England, son of William Collinge.

Children :

1591. WILLIAM COLLINGE, b. April 10, 1880.

1592. JENNIE COLLINGE, b. April 10, 1882.

1593. EARL RAYMOND COLLINGE, b. April 19, 1885.

1594. MYRTLE COLLINGE, b. July 24, 1888.

1595. JOSEPH S. COLLINGE, b. Nov. 16, 1891.

1220. ANNA MARY REIFSNIDER^s (Catharine H. Small⁷, Elizabeth M.⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Jan. 31, 1859; m. May 19, 1883, Charles L. Eaton, of Brunswick, Maine.

Children :

1596. CATHARINE ELIZABETH EATON, b. April 15, 1885.

1597. MABEL EATON, b. Mar. 27, 1887.

1225. ANNIE E. SMALL⁸ (William F. Small⁷, Elizabeth M.⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Dec. 28, 1869; m. Jan. 1, 1891, Robert Clothier.

Child :

1598. ANNIE CLOTHIER, b. Sept. 20, 1892.

1245. ELLEN MILES MARSHALL⁸ (Catharine⁷, Robert S. J.⁸, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. at West Point, N. Y., July 28, 1871; m. at Helena, Montana, Sept. 9, 1891, George Bright Young, b. May 12, 1860, at New Orleans, La.; son of George Bright Young and Ann Eliza Tweed, his wife.

Child :

1599. GEORGE BRIGHT YOUNG, JR., b. July 1, 1892.

1278. FANNIE FISHER BURTON⁸ (Wm. F. Burton⁷, Sarah⁶, Thomas⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), m. Samuel B. Vandivere.

Child :

1600. JOSEPHINE SIMPSON VANDIVERE.

1279. ALFRED H. BURTON⁸ (Wm. F. Burton⁷, Sarah⁶, Thomas⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. July 25, 1856; d. Feb. 11, 1896; m. Oct. 15, 1885, Ella Vienna Shreve, b. Feb. 6, 1860; dau. of Job Shreve and Margaretta Ivins, his wife.

Child :

1601. ALFRED HAROLD BURTON, b. Sept. 13, 1887.

1283. THOMAS C. FISHER⁸ (John H.⁷, Henry P.⁶, Thomas⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Oct. 1, 1847; d. June 16, 1884; m. June 3, 1868, Sarah A. Deputy, b. July 18, 1847; dau. of Nathaniel and Mahalia Deputy.

Children :

1602. GEORGE L. FISHER, b. July 13, 1869.

1603. MAGGIE C. FISHER, b. Jan. 1, 1872.

1604. MARY H. FISHER, b. Aug. 29, 1874.

1605. LATILDA T. FISHER, b. Dec. 21, 1876.

1606. ABBIE D. FISHER, b. Feb. 16, 1879.

1607. ELIZA A. FISHER, b. Dec. 3, 1883; d. Feb. 21, 1884.

1284. JOHN F. FISHER⁸ (John II.⁷, Henry P.⁶, Thomas⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Mar. 14, 1849; m. 1st, Oct. 9, 1872, Eliza A. Megee, b. Nov. 9, 1852; d. April 6, 1887; m. 2d, March 4, 1890, Maggie C. Atkins, b. Nov. 12, 1864.

Children :

1608. WILLIAM H. FISHER, b. Dec. 23, 1873.

1609. JOHN H. FISHER, b. Oct. 4, 1875.

1610. CARRIE F. FISHER, b. April 21, 1878.

1611. EDITH L. FISHER, b. April 25, 1881.

1612. GEORGE T. FISHER, b. Mar. 13, 1883; d. July 23, 1883.

1613. { THOMAS C. FISHER, b. Mar. 25, 1887; d. June 27, 1887.

1614. { ELIZA A. FISHER, b. Mar. 25, 1887; d. July 12, 1887.

1287. MABEL LLOYD FISHER⁸ (Charles G.⁷, George P.⁶, Thomas⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. April 13, 1872; m. June 1, 1893, Henry Ridgely, Jr., of Dover, Del., son of Edward Ridgely, of Dover, and Elizabeth Comegys, his wife.

Child :

1615. PHILIPPA ELIZABETH RIDGELY, b. Mar. 20, 1894.

1295. ELIZA E. FISHER⁸ (John⁷, Charles⁶, John⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Aug. 17, 1851; d. April 3, 1883; m. Mar. 17, 1875, Joseph C. Holland, b. May 20, 1843; d. Feb. 24, 1892; son of Andrew J. and Mary Holland.

Child :

1616. JOHN F. HOLLAND, b. June 15, 1880.

1296. THEODORE HENRY FISHER⁸ (John⁷, Charles⁶, John⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Jan. 10, 1855; m. April 2, 1878, Annie E. White, b. Aug. 31, 1855; dau. of Henry H. and Mary A. White.

Children :

1617. CHARLES H. FISHER, b. Sept. 16, 1879.

1618. HENRY W. FISHER, b. April 21, 1882.

1297. JAMES STEEL FISHER⁸ (John⁷, Charles⁶, John⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. July 11, 1859; m. Mar. 10, 1885, at Little Creek, Del., Allenia Buckson, b. April 18, 1863; dau. of Stephen T. and Harriet A. Buckson.

Children :

1619. ANNIE L. FISHER, b. Sep. 27, 1886 ; d. Nov. 6, 1886.
 1620. JOHN FISHER, b. Jan. 29, 1888 ; d. Mar. 1, 1888.
 1621. BESSIE V. FISHER, b. Aug. 27, 1889.
 1622. MARY FISHER, b. April 1, 1894.

1300. MARGARET ELLIS FISHER^s (James⁷, Charles⁶, John⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Dec. 10, 1855 ; m. Feb. 16, 1882, Alfred R. White, b. Nov. 13, 1840 ; son of Robert and Ann D. White.

Children :

1623. ANNIE D. WHITE, b. Feb. 26, 1883.
 1624. JAMES F. WHITE, b. Sept. 27, 1884 ; d. Aug. 17, 1887.
 1625. WILLIAM F. WHITE, b. May 29, 1888.
 1626. ELIZABETH S. WHITE, b. Oct. 24, 1891 ; d. Jan. 1895.
 1627. ELIZABETH PARKER WHITE, b. Nov. 24, 1894 ; d. Sept. 5, 1895.

1301. ELIZABETH PARKER FISHER^s (James⁷, Charles⁶, John⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Mar. 7, 1858 ; d. May 17, 1893 ; m. Jan. 7, 1886, John H. Lank, b. Feb. 11, 1856 ; son of Peter C. and Mary S. Lank.

Children :

1628. ELIZA FISHER LANK, b. July 3, 1889.
 1629. ELIZABETH P. LANK, b. May 12, 1893 ; d. June 5, 1893.

1307. CHARLES W. FISHER^s (Miers R.⁷, Charles⁶, John⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Jan. 7, 1864 ; m. Jan. 2, 1890, Amanda F. Hopkins, dau. of William Hopkins, of Coolspring, Del.

Children :

1630. ALVIN HOPKINS FISHER, b. Jan. 21, 1891.
 1631. JOHN FISHER, b. July 1, 1892.

1322. LAURA VIRGINIA HUNTER^s (Maria F. Steel⁷, Maria⁶, John⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. April 25, 1852 ; m. Harry Brown.

Children :

1632. BYRON BROWN.
 1633. HARRY BROWN.

1325. EMILY M. HUNTER^s (Maria F. Steel⁷, Maria⁶, John⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. April 19, 1860 ; m. Mar. 2, 1877, Jacob Yardley.

Children :

1634. FRANK M. YARDLEY, b. Dec. 7, 1878.

1635. WILLIAM S. YARDLEY, b. July 20, 1882.

1636. MARIA E. YARDLEY, b. Feb. 13, 1888.

1327. OPHELIA HOLLAND⁸ (Wm. S. Holland⁷, Eliza A. Wright⁶, Fretwell Wright⁵, Elizabeth⁴, John³, John², John¹), m. Daniel Jones, of Lewes, Del.

Child :

1637. WILLIAM STIRLING JONES.

Tenth Generation.

1336. ANNA SHOEMAKER⁹ (Joseph T. Shoemaker⁸, William D. Shoemaker⁷, Sally M. Bowman⁶, Elizabeth Draper⁵, Sarah Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), b. June 14, 1864; m. June 27, 1883, Fred. Cobb.

Child :

1638. WILLIAM COBB.

1337. FRANK SHOEMAKER⁹ (Joseph T. Shoemaker⁸, William D. Shoemaker⁷, Sally M. Bowman⁶, Elizabeth Draper⁵, Sarah Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), b. May 14, 1866; m. 1890, Ella Patton.

Children :

1639. JOSEPH TURNER SHOEMAKER.

1640. HARRIET SHOEMAKER.

1641. FRANK SHOEMAKER.

1340. WILLIAM ANDERSON SHOEMAKER⁹ (William T. Shoemaker⁸, William D. Shoemaker⁷, Sally M. Bowman⁶, Elizabeth Draper⁵, Sarah Miers⁴, Margery³, Thomas², John¹), b. April 13, 1870; m. Nov. 2, 1893, Mary Jackson, dau. of Milton and Carrie Jackson.

Child :

1642. CHARLES SWANE SHOEMAKER, b. July 20, 1894.

1391. JOHN B. PRESTON⁹ (George W. Preston⁸, Mary Williams⁷, Nancy⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. April 9, 1854; m. Mar. 29, 1876, Minna Piersol

Roehm, b. July 11, 1858; dau. of Adam and Margaret Roehm.

Children :

1643. JOHN B. PRESTON, b. Dec. 30, 1877; d. Jan. 1, 1878 (?).

1644. MINNA ROEHM PRESTON, b. Feb. 4, 1879.

1645. ADAM ROEHM PRESTON, b. Sept. 30, 1881.

1393. SARAH A. PRESTON⁹ (George W. Preston⁸, Mary Williams⁷, Nancy⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Jan. 7, 1859; m. Nov. 14, 1880, Walter W. Blackford, b. Feb. 21, 1857; son of George Blackford and Patience Sash, his wife.

Children :

1646. W. W. BLACKFORD, b. April 14, 1882.

1647. CLARA MAY BLACKFORD, b. Aug. 5, 1886.

1648. EDITH BLACKFORD, b. Feb. 25, 1889; d. Dec. 18, 1891.

1649. GEORGE PRESTON BLACKFORD, b. May 26, 1892.

1398. EDWIN WILLIAMS LEE⁹ (Martha A. Preston⁸, Mary Williams⁷, Nancy⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Aug. 25, 1864; m. Jan. 15, 1890, Caroline Elizabeth Baierle, b. Dec. 22, 1867; dau. of Frank and Caroline Elizabeth Baierle.

Children :

1650. EDWIN ADELBERT LEE, b. Oct. 9, 1890.

1651. FRANK RAYMOND LEE, b. Aug. 29, 1892.

1401. HARRY L. HAINES⁹ (Angeline T. Preston⁸, Mary Williams⁷, Nancy⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. July 7, 1851; m. Etta Horriban, b. 1859.

Children :

1652. LEWIS ELLWOOD HAINES, m. Ella Forster, of Minnesota.

1653. SARAH A. HAINES.

1654. JENNIE M. HAINES.

1655. ETTA HAINES.

1656. CLARE HAINES.

1403. ELLWOOD B. HAINES⁹ (Angeline T. Preston⁸, Mary Williams⁷, Nancy⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Oct. 3, 1855; m. Jennie Marshall, of Wilmington, Del.

Children :

1657. GEORGE W. HAINES.
1658. JENNIE MAY HAINES.

1407. JOHN WILLIAMS HAINES⁹ (Angeline T. Preston⁸, Mary Williams⁷, Nancy⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 2, 1866; m. Aug. 16, 1894, Linda May Morton, b. Oct. 27, 1872; dau. of Robert P. and Mary C. Morton.

Child :

1659. ISABEL HACKETT HAINES, b. July 7, 1895.

1409. WILLIAM RYNEAR DESABAYE⁹ (William J. Desabaye⁸, Sarah F. Williams⁷, Nancy⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), m. Emma R. Harris, dau. of William H. and Elizabeth Harris.

Children :

1660. ANNIE Z. DESABAYE, b. June 18, 1885; d. July 14, 1886.
1661. MALCOLM H. DESABAYE, b. Feb. 23, 1887.
1662. WILLIAM H. DESABAYE, b. July 23, 1889.
1663. EDITH E. DESABAYE, b. Feb. 22, 1892; d. Jan. 2, 1894.

1417. MARY LYDIA FORD⁹ (Nancy F. Williams⁸, John Williams⁷, Nancy⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 1, 1855; m. December, 1871, Ezekiel Slaughter, b. June, 1849; son of William and Caroline Slaughter.

Children :

1664. IDA SLAUGHTER, b. Dec. 1872.
1665. MARY EMMA SLAUGHTER, b. Nov. 1873.
1666. MATTHEW FORD SLAUGHTER, b. July, 1875.
1667. HANNAH WILLIAMS SLAUGHTER, b. March, 1880; d. May, 1882.
1668. IDELLA SLAUGHTER, b. May, 1884.
1669. RYNEAR WILLIAMS SLAUGHTER, b. May, 1886.

1418. CHARLES G. FORD⁹ (Nancy F. Williams⁸, John Williams⁷, Nancy⁶, Jabez M.⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Aug. 22, 1856; m. Susan Johnson, b. April 2, 1857; dau. of Henry and Sarah Johnson.

Children :

1670. BERTHA B. FORD, b. Dec. 2, 1881.
 1671. ADA C. FORD, b. July 15, 1883.
 1672. LEAMON E. FORD, b. Dec. 31, 1884.
 1673. MILDRED H. FORD, b. Nov. 26, 1887.
 1674. MAMIE W. FORD, b. Mar. 2, 1889.

1426. KATIE SHAKESPEAR TUCKER⁹ (Maria L. Warren⁸, Nathaniel L. Warren⁷, Susanna Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Oct. 4, 1863; m. Oct. 14, 1884, William J. Atkins.

Child :

1675. WILLIAM JOSEPH ATKINS, b. May 5, 1894.

1440. ELIZABETH H. COHEE⁹ (Susanna W. Harrington⁸, Elizabeth P. L. Warren⁷, Susanna Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Oct. 7, 1866; m. Oct. 21, 1885, Rev. M. L. Cohee, of Preston, Md.; d. June 30, 1890.

Children :

1676. SUSANNA H. COHEE, b. Sept. 8, 1886.
 1677. ESTELLA H. COHEE, b. April 10, 1888.

1441. ANNA L. COHEE⁹ (Susanna W. Harrington⁸, Elizabeth P. L. Warren⁷, Susanna Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. April 15, 1869; m. Dec. 26, 1891, Walter S. Camper.

Child :

1678. PARIS C. CAMPER, b. Nov. 18, 1892.

1442. SALLIE C. COHEE⁹ (Susanna W. Harrington⁸, Elizabeth P. L. Warren⁷, Susanna Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. June 18, 1871; m. Nov. 28, 1890, Lorenzo Jarrell.

Children :

1679. LAWRENCE JARRELL, b. Aug. 28, 1891.
 1680. NICKERSON JARRELL, b. Aug. 1893.
 1681. WARREN JARRELL, b. June, 1895.

1452. ELIZABETH W. LORD⁹ (Ann Elizabeth Harrington⁸, Elizabeth P. L. Warren⁷, Susanna Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Ed-

ward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Jan. 7, 1867; m. Sept. 30, 1886, Harry E. Elliott, of Seaford, Del.

Children :

1682. SAMUEL WARREN ELLIOTT, b. May 19, 1888.

1683. ANNA HARRINGTON ELLIOTT, b. Jan. 6, 1890; d. May 30, 1890.

1684. JAMES LORD ELLIOTT, b. Aug. 3, 1891; d. April 18, 1894.

1685. MARY VIRGINIA ELLIOTT, b. Feb. 28, 1894.

1453. ALEXANDER H. LORD⁹ (Ann Elizabeth Harrington⁸, Elizabeth P. L. Warren⁷, Susanna Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Sept. 11, 1868; m. May 13, 1891, Nellie Tood Porter, dau. of Dr. Porter, of Seaford, Del.

Child :

1686. RUTH MADELINE LORD, b. July, 1894.

1498. EMMA B. SOUTHARD⁹ (Sarah C. Buckingham⁸, Ann Luff⁷, Thomas Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 7, 1871; m. Feb. 2, 1892, Adam Reoch.

Children :

1687. MARQUERITE REOCH, b. Dec. 25, 1892.

1688. ALVIN McDONALD REOCH, b. Nov. 21, 1894.

1499. MARY C. T. SOUTHARD⁹ (Sarah C. Buckingham⁸, Ann Luff⁷, Thomas Luff⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Nov. 16, 1872; m. Aug. 25, 1894, August Wassmann.

Child :

1689. AUGUST WASSMANN, b. Oct. 1895.

1507. WALTER SMITHERS GREEN⁹ (Elizabeth L. Burchenal⁸, Margaret B. Smithers⁷, Lydia Barrett⁶, Margaret⁵, Edward⁴, Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Mar. 3, 1865; m. Feb. 4, 1891, Flora Emma Lathrop, b. Dec. 15, 1868; dau. of Levi Albert and Jennie Judson Lathrop.

Children :

1690. CLARENCE AARON GREEN, b. Oct. 22, 1891.

1691. FLORA EMMA GREEN, b. June 24, 1894.

1525. SUSAN LOVERING⁹ (Mary B. C. Cowgill⁸, Susan S. Green⁷, Mary Barrett⁶, Margaret⁵, Edward,⁴ Jabez M.³, Thomas², John¹), b. Aug. 14, 1868; m. Mar. 28, 1894, Henry Pemberton, Jr., son of Henry Pemberton and Caroline Hollingsworth, his wife.

Children :

1692. JOSEPH LOVERING PEMBERTON, b. April 6, 1895; d. Jan. 18, 1896.

1693. CAROLINE HOLLINGSWORTH PEMBERTON, b. June 14, 1896.

APPENDIX.

IN the Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Vol. XIX., are found the following items relating to the Fisher family :

"Henry Stretcher and Jno. Millington, by Deed, dat. 3d May, '88, Granted the said Fisher's Island, in the Broadkill Marshes, To Thomas Wynne and Eliz'th, his wife. Tho. deceasing, Eliz'th, the Survivor, Granted the s'd Island, by Deed of Gift, 1, 12mo., 1693, to Thomas [Fisher] and Margery, his wife, Daughter of the s'd Eliz'th, and to their Survivor and their Heirs . . . The Prop'r, by Warrant, dat. 12, 5mo., 1701, Granted a resurvey On the Same w'ch was Executed the Winter following, and the s'd Island is found to Contain 175 acres to be Confirmed for £10. This was Certainly Granted Away by the Govern't of New York."

At a meeting of the Commissioners the 21, 9b'r, 1717.

"Cornelius Wiltbank, of the County of Sussex, having formerly applied for 100 acres of Marsh next below Walton Haling's line, in the broad Kill Marshes, obtained a Warr't and Survey in the same, whereupon Margery Green, then Widdow of Thomas Fisher, who dwells at some distance from the s'd marsh laid out to Cornelius, Came up to Philadelphia and made a grievous Complaint (or noise) that the marsh so laid out to him would be very injurious, if not ruinous to her and her Children, upon which it was ordered that enquiry should be made concerning its situation, which was done by James Steel, who was since the Survey upon the Spot, and says that the 100 acres of Marsh is laid out at some Considerable Distance from any part of her lines, so that her Clamour is groundless, and a Patent is ordered to Cornelius Wiltbank and now signed."

From this quotation, it appears that Margery Fisher married again after the death of Thomas Fisher, but no investigations upon this subject have been made.

"Enoch Cummings represents that there is an old Plantation lying on a Creek called Mill Creek, in the County of Sussex, it formerly belonged to J. Fisher, Grandfather to Enoch's wife, and there being now no heirs to whom it can Lawfully descend, he desires to have the Grant of it from the Prop'r." 11 mo., 1730.

"James Miers and Abraham Wynkoop request the Grant of two small Islands, with a Quantity of Marsh to each, on Cedar Creek, in the County of Sussex, for Accommodating their Cattell." 1 mo., 17th, 1732.

"Jabez Fisher, son of Thomas Fisher, late of Sussex County, requests that he may have the Grant of a Parcell of Vacant Marsh lying between his Plantation and Delaware Bay, and from the Broad Creek to Prime hook Bay, called Plum point Marsh." 3 mo., 1732.

This account of the property taken from the warehouse of Joshua Fisher & Sons, by order of the Colonial Government, was copied from the books of the firm by Thomas Gilpin. Many of the books are still in existence, but these particular ones cannot be found. It was entered under date 10th Month 7th 1782.

"The cargo of the ship 'Pennsylvania Packet,' Captain Osborne, which arrived from Liverpool, 12th Month 4th 1774. Congress had ordered under date Oct. 14, 1774, that all trade with England should be stopped from 12th Month 1st 1774. The Committee of Safety ordered the cargo to be put into the store, and it was sold by them at auction, viz.

4000 Bushels of Salt, Cordage, Sail Cloth, Irish Linen, Etc.	
and cost in Sterling	£1355.16.3.
Goods taken out of the stores by order of General Washington for the use of the Army on the evacuation of Philadelphia on the 24th of Sept. 1777, value in Sterling . .	247.3.6.
Goods taken out of the stores by the order of General Benedict Arnold for the use of the Army on the return of the Americans to Philadelphia, June 26, 1778, value in Sterling	1058.11.
	<hr/> £2661.10.9."

The following information in reference to the family of Joanna Clarke (No. 166), who married Martin Dewaile, was received too late for classification.

Martinus de Waele (the name is incorrectly given on pp. 56 and 82) was born in Paris, France, in 1763, and died in 1826.

The oldest child of this marriage was James Morgan de Waele (incorrectly given on p. 82 as John C. Dewaile), born in 1805; married Sarah Laws.

Child :

MARY DE WAELE, b. 1834; m. William Wilberforce Cookman.

Child :

JAMES DE WAELE COOKMAN, b. 1862; m. Elizabeth Lewis Griffiths.

Child :

WHARTON GRIFFITTS COOKMAN, b. 1890.

Several of the children of Joanna Clarke and Martinus de Waele died unmarried, and the descendants of the others have not been traced.

Descendants of Matilda Marshall (No. 351) and James Denny received too late for classification.

351. MATILDA MARSHALL, b. June 7, 1794; d. Nov. 13, 1863; m. James Denny, d. Sept. 3, 1845.

Children :

JOHN PURNELL MARSHALL DENNY, b. Sept. 21, 1812; d. July 15, 1890;
m. 1st, Annie E. Pratt; 2d, Fannie A. Berry.

ELIZABETH JANE DENNY, b. Mar. 12, 1818; d. Dec. 18, 1862; m. David Boggs.

JAMES FISHER DENNY.

MARY TORBERT DENNY, b. Aug. 11, 1820; d. Oct. 4, 1886; m. George Boyer.

ISAAC M. DENNY, m. —.

WILLIAM T. DENNY, m. twice.

ANN MATILDA DENNY, b. Dec. 2, 1832; m. William Freeston.

GEORGE W. DENNY, b. Dec. 29, 1835; m. Jane P. Hyatt.

Eighth Generation.

JOHN PURNELL MARSHALL DENNY⁷ (Matilda Marshall⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Sept. 21, 1812; d. July 15, 1890; m. 1st, Aug. 10, 1837, Annie E. Pratt, b. Jan. 23, 1820; d. April 18, 1870; dan. of Nathan and Nancy Pratt; m. 2d, Oct. 1, 1872, Fannie A. Berry, b. Mar. 31, 1841; dau. of William Berry.

Children of first marriage :

MARTHA M. DENNY, b. May 14, 1840; d. Aug. 26, 1842.
 ISAAC P. DENNY, b. Aug. 16, 1842; d. July 21, 1864.
 MARY A. DENNY, b. Feb. 23, 1845; d. Mar. 26, 1845.
 ANNIE E. DENNY, b. July 30, 1848; d. Sept. 12, 1874; m. John H. Berry.
 CLEMENTINE DENNY, b. Feb. 3, 1851; d. Jan. 3, 1854.
 HENRY DENNY, b. Feb. 10, 1854; d. Feb. 18, 1854.
 ALLIE P. DENNY, b. Feb. 3, 1858; m. Joseph Moore.

ELIZABETH JANE DENNY⁷ (Matilda Marshall⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. March 12, 1818; d. Dec. 18, 1862; m. Oct. 31, 1836, David Boggs, b. Oct. 31, 1813; d. May 20, 1883; son of William and Mary Boggs.

Children :

MARY JANE BOGGS, b. Dec. 19, 1837; d. Dec. 16, 1840.
 REBECCA ANN BOGGS, b. Nov. 5, 1839; m. James Keith.
 WILLIAM TOLBERT BOGGS, b. Feb. 12, 1842; d. Mar. 11, 1844.
 JAMES DENNY BOGGS, b. Mar. 12, 1844; m. Letitia R. Jefferson.
 MARY MATILDA BOGGS, b. May 25, 1847; d. Sept. 4, 1849.
 MARGARETTA BOGGS, b. Aug. 31, 1849; d. July 19, 1857.
 DANIEL PALMER BOGGS, b. June 3, 1851; m. Kate Virginia McCombs.
 DAVID EDWARD BOGGS, b. Nov. 21, 1853; d. Mar. 14, 1854.
 GEORGE WASHINGTON BOGGS, b. Mar. 4, 1855; d. June 5, 1857.
 DAVID DENNY BOGGS, b. Jan. 18, 1857; m. Lida Clouds.
 FRANKLIN BOGGS, b. Mar. 9, 1859; m. —.
 JOSEPH EDWARD BOGGS, b. Mar. 10, 1862; d. Oct. 10, 1862.

MARY TORBERT DENNY⁷ (Matilda Marshall⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Aug. 11, 1820; d. Oct. 4, 1886; m. 1848, George Boyer.

Children :

CHARLES C. BOYER, b. Feb. 14, 1851; m. 1st, Emma M. Stockwell; 2d, Susie Burrows.
 HENRY D. BOYER, b. Jan. 17, 1860; m. Evelyn Taylor.

ISAAC M. DENNY⁷ (Matilda Marshall⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), m. —.

Children :

JAMES DENNY, m. — Harper.

HENRY DENNY, m. — Conway.

ANN MATILDA DENNY⁷ (Matilda Marshall⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Dec. 2, 1832; m. Feb. 22, 1854, William Freeston, b. May 28, 1827; d. July 15, 1878; son of Robert and Mary Carr Freeston.

Children :

MARY CARR FREESTON, b. May 23, 1855; d. Sept. 20, 1876.

MATILDA D. FREESTON, b. July 27, 1857; d. Aug. 25, 1878.

JAMES D. FREESTON, b. Nov. 29, 1859; m. Margaret Boggs.

WILLIAM E. FREESTON, b. June 7, 1862; d. Jan. 13, 1891.

JENNIE T. FREESTON, b. Nov. 20, 1864.

HERBERT R. FREESTON, b. Mar. 5, 1867.

MARGARET B. FREESTON, b. Dec. 17, 1869; m. John Torbert Denny.

GEORGE D. FREESTON, b. Dec. 27, 1873.

HOWARD M. FREESTON, b. Dec. 16, 1875.

GEORGE W. DENNY⁷ (Matilda Marshall⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Dec. 29, 1835; m. Jane P. Hyatt, dau. of Thomas Hyatt, of Wilmington, Del.

Children :

CHARLES E. DENNY, b. Mar. 23, 1856; m. Eliza J. Phillips.

JAMES H. DENNY, m. Eva Carey.

GEORGE T. DENNY, m. Maggie Urban.

WILLIAM WALTER DENNY, m. Mame Smith.

CLARA V. DENNY.

GERTRUDE H. DENNY.

ALBERT C. DENNY, m. Grovie Hallman.

CLINTON M. DENNY.

Ninth Generation.

ANNIE E. DENNY⁸ (John P. M. Denny⁷, Matilda Marshall⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. July 30, 1848; d. Sept. 12, 1874; m. Feb. 9, 1869, John H. Berry.

Children :

LILLIE D. BERRY, b. Feb. 20, 1870; d. May 30, 1870.

JOHN D. BERRY, b. Mar. 3, 1872; m. Susie Cooper.

ALLIE P. DENNY³ (John P. M. Denny⁷, Matilda Marshall⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Feb. 3, 1858; m. Nov. 28, 1877, Joseph Moore, b. Mar. 7, 1854; son of Joseph Moore.

Children :

J. DENNY MOORE, b. June 5, 1879.
WALTER P. MOORE, b. Oct. 30, 1881.
ANNIE D. MOORE, b. Feb. 3, 1884.
MABEL A. MOORE, b. Sept. 15, 1887.
ELSIE A. MOORE, b. Dec. 9, 1892.

REBECCA ANN BOGGS⁸ (Elizabeth J. Denny⁷, Matilda Marshall⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Nov. 5, 1839; m. Mar. 12, 1861, James Keith, b. June 15, 1836; son of Thomas and Mary Ann Keith.

Children :

WILLIAM TALBOT KEITH, b. Sept. 1, 1862; d. July 26, 1863.
JAMES BOGGS KEITH, b. July 11, 1864; m. Nettie S. Williams.
WALTER FRANCIS KEITH, b. May 8, 1866; m. Irena Montgomery.
HENRY DENNY KEITH, b. April 21, 1869.
DAVID EDGAR KEITH, b. April 8, 1871.
DANIEL PALMER KEITH, b. May 6, 1874.
THOMAS VOSHELL KEITH, b. April 26, 1876.
MARY JANE KEITH, b. July 26, 1878.
ETHEL KEITH, b. Oct. 5, 1881.

JAMES DENNY BOGGS⁸ (Elizabeth J. Denny⁷, Matilda Marshall⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Mar. 12, 1844; m. Feb. 19, 1868, Letitia R. Jefferson, b. Oct. 3, 1846; dau. of Elihu and Eliza Ann Jefferson.

James Denny Boggs served for two and a half years in the First Delaware Cavalry, Company D, during the war of the Rebellion.

Children :

IRVING DENNY BOGGS, b. Dec. 26, 1869; m. Jan. 15, 1896, Laura Hook.
WILLIAM URIL BOGGS, b. Nov. 10, 1871.
ELIZABETH JANE BOGGS, b. July 11, 1873.
ELIZA ANN BOGGS, b. Jan. 8, 1879.
BERTHA BOGGS, b. July 20, 1881.*
JAMES BOGGS, b. June 10, 1884.

DANIEL PALMER BOGGS⁸ (Elizabeth J. Denny⁷, Matilda Marshall⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b.

June 3, 1851; m. Sept. 1, 1874, Kate Virginia McCombs, b. Feb. 26, 1856; dau. of Thomas McCombs and Mary Ann Roop, his wife.

Children :

EDITH DENNY BOGGS, b. Feb. 14, 1878.

NETTIE PALMER BOGGS, b. Aug. 27, 1879.

There was another daughter who died in infancy unnamed.

DAVID DENNY BOGGS³ (Elizabeth J. Denny⁷, Matilda Marshall⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Jan. 18, 1857; m. Dec. 24, 1878, Lida Clouds, b. Dec. 23, 1858; dau. of David Marsh and Mary C. Clouds.

Children :

HERMAN PERKINS BOGGS, b. Mar. 13, 1881; d. July 23, 1882.

ARTIS MORRIS BOGGS, b. Mar. 4, 1883.

CHARLES C. BOYER³ (Mary T. Denny⁷, Matilda Marshall⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Feb. 14, 1851; m. 1st, Mar. 20, 1872, Emma M. Stockwell, b. Nov. 23, 1850; dau. of Lewis S. and Joanna Stockwell; m. 2d, Dec. 11, 1888, Susie Burrows, b. Oct. 23, 1865; dau. of Benjamin D. and Mary E. Burrows.

Children of first marriage :

LEWIS F. BOYER, b. 1872.

CLARENCE H. BOYER, b. Nov. 18, 1874.

JOANNA B. BOYER, b. June 14, 1876.

MARY T. BOYER, b. June 13, 1878.

GARDNER C. BOYER, b. Feb. 19, 1880.

{ WILLIAM E. BOYER, b. Mar. 18, 1887; d. June 3, 1887.

{ LILLIE P. BOYER, b. Mar. 18, 1887; d. June 9, 1887.

Children of second marriage :

BLANCHE D. BOYER, b. Feb. 2, 1891.

CHARLES D. BOYER, b. April 10, 1893.

HENRY D. BOYER³ (Mary T. Denny⁷, Matilda Marshall⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Jan. 17, 1860; m. May 28, 1884, Evelyn Taylor, b. July 30, 1862; dau. of George W. and Mary Taylor.

Child :

HELEN D. BOYER, b. May 30, 1890.

JAMES D. FREESTON⁸ (Ann Matilda Denny⁷, Matilda Marshall⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Nov. 29, 1859; m. Margaret Boggs.

Child:

WILLARD W. FREESTON.

CHARLES E. DENNY⁸ (George W. Denny⁷, Matilda Marshall⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Mar. 23, 1856; m. Eliza Jane Phillips, of Kent county, Del.; dau. of Edward Phillips.

Children:

CLARENCE E. DENNY, b. Feb. 5, 1887.

ARTHUR H. DENNY, b. Oct. 12, 1888.

ETHEL S. DENNY, b. 1889.

JAMES H. DENNY⁸ (George W. Denny⁷, Matilda Marshall⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), m. Eva Carey, of Kent county, Del.

Children:

HERBERT DENNY.

ELMER DENNY.

Three daughters are living and two have died.

Tenth Generation.

JOHN D. BERRY⁹ (Annie E. Denny⁸, John P. M. Denny⁷, Matilda Marshall⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Mar. 2, 1872; m. Jan. 11, 1894, Susie Cooper.

Child:

LILLIAN BERRY, b. Dec. 11, 1895.

JAMES BOGGS KEITH⁹ (Rebecca A. Boggs⁸, Elizabeth J. Denny⁷, Matilda Marshall⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. July 11, 1864; m. Feb. 5, 1890, Nettie S. Williams.

Children:

HESTER REBECCA KEITH, b. Dec. 23, 1891.

JOHN RALPH KEITH, b. July 29, 1893.

JAMES ROY KEITH, b. Mar. 17, 1895.

WALTER FRANCIS KEITH⁹ (Rebecca A. Boggs⁸, Elizabeth J. Denny⁷, Matilda Marshall⁶, Elizabeth⁵, Jabez M.⁴, John³,

John², John¹), b. May 8, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1891, Irena Montgomery.

Child:

FRANCIS EARLE KEITH, b. June 26, 1893.

Child of Eugenia Waples (No. 1271) and David Hall, M.D.:

WILLIAM D. W. HALL, b. April 7, 1865; graduate of Princeton; M.D., University of Pennsylvania; m. July 19, 1893, Elizabeth Orr, b. Jan. 9, 1867; dau. of William Payntor Orr and Emily Hunter, his wife.

The Duncannon Iron Works, on Sherman's Creek, were started in 1836, by William Logan Fisher, who was soon afterwards joined by Mr. Charles W. Morgan, of New Bedford, and the partnership of Fisher & Morgan was formed. In 1846 the dam was washed away and a large part of the works destroyed, but they were immediately rebuilt and enlarged. In 1853 the blast furnace was built and steam was introduced in the rolling mill for the finishing department. The water failed more and more, and in 1865 water-power was abandoned entirely, except at the nail factory. In 1882 the rolling mill was entirely destroyed by fire, was rebuilt in the best manner, and is now running, as it has been regularly since 1836, when it was first built.

During the operations of the works William Logan Fisher, Lindley Fisher, Charles W. Fisher, William Logan Fisher, Jr., and Harvey Fisher have been connected with them, all of whom are now dead.

ADDENDA.

Page 85. Henry Norman Wynkoop (No. 445) has been twice married. His first wife was Ella Heffron, by whom he had two children, who both died. He married, second, Sarah Jane Waterson, and has one child as given.

Joseph Sims Wynkoop (No. 446) married Annie Hopson. They have three children living:

DORA HELEN WYNKOOP.

JOSEPH OWENS WYNKOOP.

JOHN GARDINER WYNKOOP.

Page 107. Anna Wharton (No. 618) married June 2, 1896, Harrison S. Morris, of Philadelphia, son of George Washington and Catharine Morris.

Page 109. Elizabeth Cochran, wife of Lewis Fisher (No. 633), d. Mar. 1, 1887.

1066. ELIZABETH WISTER⁸ (John Wister⁷, Sarah L.⁶, William L.⁵, Thomas⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹), b. Sept. 1, 1870; m. Oct. 20, 1892, Charles Stewart Wurts, Jr., son of Charles Stewart Wurts and Mary Stuart Wood, his wife.

Child:

MARY STUART WURTS, b. June 19, 1896.

INDEX.

ALL names with the generation given after them are those of direct descendants.

Where a name is changed by marriage, it will be found in *italics* directly after the Christian name and in brackets.

For the sake of brevity, when there are two children of the same name and the same parents on a page, the name will only appear once.

When the name of a descendant is the same as that of the parent of a person who married into the family and occurs on the same page, only the former is given.

A.

ABEYTTIA, Anecito, 73.
 ALEXANDER, Emperor, 53.
 ALLEN, James Crawford⁸, 162.
 Wendell, 121, 162.
 ALLERTON, Mary [*Cushman*], 162.
 ALMONEY, Albert J., 144, 186.
 Andrew Burke⁹, 186.
 Mary Barrett⁹, 186.
 ALRICH, Caroline⁸, 147.
 Edward⁸, 147.
 John, M.D., 92, 147.
 Mary Louisa⁸ [*Danforth*], 147.
 Rodney Saxon⁹, 187.
 William⁸, 147, 187.
 ALRICKS, Hamilton, 124.
 Levi Bull, 124.
 ALSOP, Elizabeth Whittelsey [*Hop-
 pin*], 157.
 AMORY, Jonathan, 93.
 Sarah [*Middleton*], 93, 94.
 ANDERSON, Elizabeth, 184.
 Henry J., 184.
 Mary [*Wright*], 115.
 Orleana Ellery [*Boker*], 117.
 Susanna B. [*Burchenal*], 140,
 184.
 ANDREW, Governor, 153.
 ANDREWS, Georgia [*Shoemaker*],
 132, 173.
 Nancy [*Fisher*], 53, 73.
 Robert, 73.

ARNOLD, General Benedict, 200.
 ATHERTON, Humphrey, 103.
 Sarah Ann [*Fisher*], 66, 103.
 ATKINS, Maggie C. [*Fisher*], 169,
 192.
 Samuel, 10.
 William J., 178, 197.
 William Joseph¹⁰, 197.
 ATLEE, Caroline [*Corlies*], 66, 103.
 Dr. Edwin Pitt, 103.

B.

BAIERLE, Caroline Elizabeth [*Lee*],
 177, 195.
 Frank, 195.
 BAILEY, Anna Josephine⁸, 134.
 Charles Polk⁸, 134.
 John, 134.
 Mary Anna⁸ [*Boyer*], 134, 174.
 Mary Elizabeth⁸, 134.
 William Andrew⁸, 134.
 BAILY, Caroline Corlies⁸, 152.
 Edith Houston⁸, 152.
 Fisher Corlies⁸, 152.
 Frederick L., 103, 152.
 Joshua L., 152.
 Theodate Lang⁸, 152.
 BAINBRIDGE & BROWN, 53.
 BAIRD, John, 86.
 Matilda Charlotte [*Wynkoop*],
 58, 86.
 BAKER, Edith⁹, 187.

- BAKER, Ellis⁹, 187.
 Emma [*Stork*], 156.
 James Philip, 145, 187.
 James Philip⁹, 187.
 Joseph, 155.
 Margaret Corlies [*Barker*], 106, 155.
 Rachel Anna⁹, 187.
 Rodney Parvin⁹, 187.
 Samuel, 187.
 Theophilus Parvin⁹, 187.
- BANCKER, Maria Henrietta [*Cadwalader*], 148.
- BANCROFT, Martha [*Mellor*], 155.
- BANNING, Freeborn, 145.
 Henry G., Jr.⁹, 187.
 Henry Geddes, 91, 145.
 James L., Jr.⁹, 187.
 James Latimer⁹, 145, 187.
 John Henry⁹, 145.
- BARBER, Mary [*Minshall*], 75.
- BARKER, Abraham, 68, 106.
 Abraham⁷, 106.
 Anna Ferris⁷ [*Scott*], 106.
 Deborah Wharton⁷ [*Mellor*], 106, 155.
 Elizabeth⁷, 106.
 Folger⁹, 155.
 Jacob⁷, 106.
 Rodman⁹, 155.
 Samuel Haydock⁹, 155.
 Sigourney⁷, 106.
 Wharton⁷, 106, 155.
 William Wharton⁷, 106.
- BARNEY, Elisha, 125, 168.
 George⁹, 168.
- BARRETT, Edward⁶, 60.
 Elijah, M.D., 39, 60.
 Eliza⁶ [*Prettyman*], 60, 89.
 Elizabeth [*Townsend*], 140.
 Lydia⁶ [*Smithers*], 60, 88.
 Margaret⁶ [*Knatts*], 60, 89.
 Mary⁶ [*Green*; *Jump*], 60, 89.
 Susan Fisher⁶ [*Smithers*], 60, 88.
- BARRY, Mary [*Fisher*], 123, 165.
 Robert, 165.
- BATES, Margaret [*Boas*], 151.
- BAYAUD, Marie Louise [*Perrenoud*], 120.
- BEAUCHAMP, Esther [*Smithers*], 88.
- BELL, Hannah Fisher⁶ [*Houston*], 81, 132.
 Thomas, 55, 81.
- BENNETT, Annie Eliza [*Jump*], 89, 143.
 Annie Elizabeth [*Small*], 122, 164.
 Caroline, 164.
 Governor, 84.
 Thomas, 164.
 Captain William, 143.
- BENNINGER, Leida (Ready) [*Wright*], 117, 162.
- BENSON, Eliza Stewart, 181.
 E. T., 181.
 Mary A. [*Henry*], 133.
 Mary Stewart [*Warren*], 139, 181.
- BERRY, Fannie A. [*Denny*], 201, 202.
 Lillian¹⁰, 206.
 Lillie D.⁹, 203.
 John D.⁹, 203, 206.
 John H., 202, 203.
 William, 202.
- BESWICK, Ann D. [*Laws*], 138.
 Curtis, 36, 57.
 John⁶, 57.
 Sarah⁶, 57.
- BEZOR, John, 36.
- BIDDLE, Colonel Charles J., 100.
 Mark J., 161.
- BIGELOW, John Aaron, 72, 117.
 John Aaron⁷, 118.
 Major John A., 117.
- BINNEY, Horace, 109.
- BIRCH, Alice Steinmetz [*Lee*], 177.
 Carlton, 177.
- BIRD, Eva, 121.
 Joseph, 121.
 Dr. Joseph W., 121.
- BISPHAM, George Tucker, 108.
- BLACK, Eliza Irwin [*Wister*], 101, 152.
 Colonel Samuel Wylie, 152.
- BLACKFORD, Clara May¹⁰, 195.
 Edith¹⁰, 195.
 George, 195.

- BLACKFORD, George Preston¹⁰, 195.
 Walter W., 176, 195.
 W. W.¹⁰, 195.
- BLAKE, Eleanor Elizabeth [*Brown*], 148.
- BLAND, Major, 165.
- BOAS, Daniel D., 151.
 Sarah Tyler [*Wister*], 99, 151.
- BOGGS, Artis Morron⁹, 205.
 Bertha⁹, 204.
 Daniel Palmer⁸, 202, 204.
 David, 201, 202.
 David Denny⁸, 202, 205.
 David Edward⁸, 202.
 Edith Denny⁹, 205.
 Eliza Ann⁹, 204.
 Elizabeth Jane⁹, 204.
 Franklin⁸, 202.
 George Washington⁸, 202.
 Herman Perkins⁹, 205.
 Irving Denny⁹, 204.
 James⁹, 204.
 James Denny⁸, 202, 204.
 Joseph Edward⁸, 202.
 Margaret [*Freeston*], 203, 206.
 Margaretta⁸, 202.
 Mary, 202.
 Mary Jane⁸, 202.
 Mary Matilda⁸, 202.
 Nettie Palmer⁹, 205.
 Rebecca Ann⁸ [*Keith*], 202, 204.
 William, 202.
 William Tolbert⁸, 202.
 William Uril⁸, 204.
- BOKER, John, 117.
 Gertrude Elbertina [*Wright*], 117.
- BONIWELL, Margaret [*Warren*], 88, 138.
 Michel Hall, 138.
- BOOTH, Joseph, 20.
- BORDEN, Mary [*Rodman*], 46.
- BOUC, Rosa [*Prettyman*], 144, 186.
 Judge William Veirs, 186.
- BOWLEY, Eliza Gray [*Bryan*], 188.
- BOWMAN, Esther⁶ [*Levick*] (Elizabeth Draper⁸), 56, 83.
 Esther⁶ (Sarah Draper⁸), 57.
- BOWMAN, Henrietta⁸, 57.
 Lydia⁶, 56.
 Mary Anne⁶, 57.
 Nathaniel, 36, 57.
 Rebecca⁶ [*Jester*], 56.
 Sally Miers⁶ [*Shoemaker*], 56, 82.
 Susanna [*Fisher*], 22, 39.
 Thomas, 36, 56.
 Thomas⁶, 56.
- BOYD, Alexander⁸, 160.
 Ann [*Veeder*], 110.
 Edward D., 74.
 Fisher Longstreth⁸, 160.
 Harriet Wheeler⁸, 130.
 Helen Longstreth⁸, 160.
 James, 114, 160.
- BOYER, Alexander Hall, 134, 174.
 Alexander Polk⁹, 174.
 Blanche D.⁹, 205.
 Charles C.⁸, 202, 205.
 Charles D.⁹, 205.
 Charles Purnell⁹, 174.
 Clarence H.⁹, 205.
 Gardner C.⁹, 205.
 George, 201, 202.
 Helen D.⁹, 205.
 Henry D.⁸, 202, 205.
 James Edwin, 174.
 Joanna B.⁹, 205.
 John Bailey⁹, 174.
 Lewis F.⁹, 205.
 Lillie P.⁹, 205.
 Mary Anna, 174.
 Mary Rachel⁹, 174.
 Mary T.⁹, 205.
 Nina May⁹, 174.
 Roland Lee⁹, 174.
 Rev. Stephen, 165.
 William E.⁹, 205.
- BRACEY, Robert, 12.
- BRADSHAW, John, 14.
- BRINLEY, Katharine Johnston [*Wharton*], 150.
- BRINTON, Ann M. [*Coze*], 149.
- BROCK, Ralph, 35.
- BROOKS, Henry, 23.
- BROWN, Agnes [*Burton*], 125, 168.
 Anna M. [*Prettyman*], 89, 144.

- BROWN, Byron⁹, 193.
 Charlotte M. [*Wharton*], 106, 155.
 Clark Sylvester, 148.
 Elizabeth E. [*Green*], 89, 142.
 Harry, 171, 193.
 Harry⁹, 193.
 Herbert C., 134.
 John, 142.
 Rev. Joseph S., 144.
 Kate Carroll [*Mauzy*], 93, 148.
 Nancy, 144.
 Rachel, 142.
 Sydney Howell [*Jenks*], 185.
 Washington, 155.
- BROWNWELL, Sarah Sherrerd [*Houston*], 153.
- BRYAN, Eliza Bowley [*Parker*], 157, 188.
 Samuel Le Compte, 188.
- BUCK, Jane [*Morgan*], 152.
- BUCKINGHAM, Adelaide Jeanette⁹, 182.
 Annie Eliza⁸ [*Miller*], 139, 183.
 Charles Edward⁸, 139.
 Frank Stall⁹, 182.
 George Andrew, 88, 139.
 George Andrew, Jr.⁸, 139, 182.
 George Marvel⁹, 182.
 Harriet Newell⁹, 182.
 Henry Clay⁸, 139.
 Henry John⁹, 182.
 John, 139.
 John⁸, 139.
 Margaret Smithers⁹, 182.
 Mary Amelia Ann⁹, 182.
 Rebecca Juliet⁹, 182.
 Rebecca Luff⁸ [*Harrington*], 138, 139, 180, 182.
 Sarah Canfield⁸ [*Southard*; *Wharton*], 139, 182.
 Sarah Canfield⁹, 182.
 Thomas Luff⁹, 182.
- BUCKSON, Allenia [*Fisher*], 170, 192.
 Harriet A., 192.
 Stephen T., 192.
- BULL, Caroline [*Alricks*], 124.
- BULLOCK, Caroline Collins [*Atlee*], 103.
- BULWER, Sir Henry Lytton, 126.
- BURCHENAL, Alice C.⁹, 183.
 Caleb E.⁹, 183.
 Caleb L., 88, 139.
 Caleb L.⁸, 140, 184.
 Charles⁹, 184.
 Eliza⁸, 140.
 Elizabeth, 139.
 Elizabeth L.⁸ [*Green*], 140, 183.
 Ella B.⁹, 184.
 Hyland C.⁹, 184.
 J. Alvin⁹, 183.
 J. Edgar⁹, 183.
 Joseph, 139.
 Joseph L.⁸, 140, 183.
 Margaret B.⁹, 183.
 Mary⁸, 140.
 Thomas L.⁸, 140, 183.
- BURDICK, F., 163.
- BURRINGTON, Lucy [*Tyler*], 124.
- BURROWS, Benjamin D., 205.
 Mary E., 205.
 Susie [*Boyer*], 202, 205.
- BURTON, Alfred H.⁸, 168, 191.
 Alfred Harold⁹, 191.
 Annie⁸ [*Vancourtland*], 168.
 Arthur Milby⁸, 168.
 Comfort⁷ [*Burton*], 125, 168.
 Cornelia, 125.
 David Clarke⁸, 143.
 Elizabeth Clarke⁸, 143.
 Elizabeth⁷ [*Waples*], 125, 168.
 Fannie Fisher⁸ [*Vandivere*], 168, 191.
 George, M.D.⁸, 168.
 Henry Fisher⁷, 125, 168.
 Jessie Spencer⁸, 143.
 John D., 89, 143.
 Mary⁸ [*Joins*], 168.
 Mary Barrett⁸, 143.
 Nathaniel, 125, 168.
 Robert, M.D., 78, 125.
 Robert J.⁸, 143.
 Sarah Fisher⁷ [*Barney*], 125, 168.
 Susan [*Burton*], 125, 168.
 William, 125.

- BURTON, William Fisher[†], 125, 168.
 William Waples³, 168.
 BUTCHER, Ellen E. [*Glendinning*],
 150.
 BUTLER, Amos, 145.
 Rachel [*Parvin*], 91, 145.

C.

- CADWALADER, John, 98, 148.
 John³, 148.
 Judge John, 148, 149.
 Mary Helen³, 148.
 Sophia³, 148.
 Thomas Francis³, 148.
 CADWELL, Ebenezer, 122.
 Mary Sophia [*Fisher*], 76, 122.
 CÆSAR, Sir Thomas, 40.
 CAHOON, Benjamin Benson, 127.
 CALLENDER, Eliza Bella [*Fisher*],
 79, 128.
 Thomas, 128.
 CALLIHAN, Elizabeth R. [*Fisher*],
 110, 158.
 Littleton M., 158.
 CAMPBELL, Martha [*Fisher*], 78, 126.
 Robert P., 125.
 Susan [*Fisher*], 78, 125.
 CAMPER, Paris C.¹⁰, 197.
 Walter S., 179, 197.
 CANFIELD, Sarah [*Buckingham*],
 139.
 CANNON, Annie J.³, 143.
 Henry W., 142, 184.
 Henry W.⁹, 184.
 May⁹, 184.
 Richard C.³, 184.
 Robert J.³, 143.
 Wilson L., 89, 143.
 Wilson Lee³, 143.
 CAREY, Eva [*Denny*], 203, 206.
 Matthew & Son, 42.
 CARPENTER, Elizabeth Rodman
 Fisher³ [*Glendinning*], 150.
 George W., 98, 150, 161.
 Harry, 171.
 Letitia Ellicott³ [*Wright*], 115,
 150, 160, 188.
 CARRICK, John, 177.
 Katherine Littell [*Desabaye*],
 137, 177.
 Mary, 177.
 CARROLL, Harriet Chew [*Lee*], 159.
 CARTLIDGE, E., 11.
 CATHCART, Sarah Geddes, 166.
 CATON, John, 58, 87.
 Mary[†] [*Tompkins*], 87.
 CAUSEY, Governor, 85.
 CHAMBERLIN, Hannah [*Fisher*], 35,
 54.
 Jonas, 54.
 CHAMPLIN, Bertha [*Glover*], 147.
 CHANNELL, Dr., 130.
 CHANNING, Mary [*Eustis*], 151.
 Rev. William Ellery, D.D., 151.
 CHAPIN, Laura S. [*Eames*], 188.
 CHEW, Benjamin, 50.
 CHURCH, Mary Helen [*Gilpin*], 93.
 CLAPP, Enoch, 112.
 Mary Tyson [*Longstreth*], 70,
 112.
 CLARK, Anna Goddard[†] [*Ruggles*],
 118, 162.
 Annie G. [*Shoemaker*], 83, 132.
 John Goddard, 72, 118.
 Lewis, 132.
 Lewis, 172.
 Rev. Orange, D.D., 118.
 Sarah L. M. [*Shoemaker*], 132,
 172.
 Sarah Marton, 172.
 William, 12.
 William Redwood Price[†], 118.
 CLARKE, Allette⁶ [*Willis*], 56.
 Ann⁶, 56.
 Elizabeth Hudson⁶, 56.
 Hannah⁶, 56.
 Hetty Conwell⁶, 56.
 Isaac⁶, 56.
 Joanna⁶ [*de Waele* or *Dewaile*],
 56, 82, 201.
 John, 21, 36.
 John⁵, 36, 56.
 John⁶, 56.
 Joshua⁶, 56.
 Lydia⁶ [*Riley*], 56.

- CLARKE, Mary⁶ [*Draper*], 55, 82.
 Miers⁵, 36, 55.
 Miers⁶, 56.
 Sarah [*Truitt*], 58, 86.
 Sarah⁶ [*Truitt*], 55.
 Sarah⁶ [*Wolf*; *Dawson*], 56, 82.
- CLASH, Bathsheba [*Parvin*], 91.
- CLAYTON, Charles Middleton⁷, 90.
 James, 90.
 James Fisher⁷, 90.
 John Middleton, 60, 90, 126.
 Mary [*Hamilton*], 158.
 Mary Ann [*Fisher*], 60, 90.
- CLEMENT, Elizabeth Fisher⁷ [*Channell*], 130.
 Franklin W., M.D., 80, 130.
 Mary⁷ [*Inslee*], 130.
- CLOTHIER, Annie², 191.
 Robert, 164, 191.
- CLOUDS, David Marsh, 205.
 Lida [*Boggs*], 202, 205.
 Mary C., 205.
- CLOWES, Allette [*Clarke*], 36, 55.
 Jno., 24.
 Sarah [*Clarke*], 36, 56.
- COAD, Berkley, 17.
- COBB, Fred., 172, 194.
 William¹⁰, 194.
- COCHRAN, Elizabeth [*Fisher*], 109, 208.
 Robert, 109.
- COCK, Lasse, 14.
- COGGESHALL, Isaac, Heir of, 19.
- COHEE, Anna, 179.
 Anna L.⁹ [*Camper*], 179, 197.
 Anthony, 188, 179.
 Elizabeth H.⁹ [*Cohee*], 179, 197.
 Estella L.¹⁰, 197.
 George, 179.
 Rev. M. L., 179, 197.
 Sallie C.⁹ [*Jarrell*], 179, 197.
 Susanna H.¹⁰, 197.
 Susanna W.⁹ [*Warrington*], 179.
 Willie H.⁹, 179.
- COLE, Sarah Peace [*Starr*], 169.
- COLLINGE, Earl Raymond², 190.
 James Robert, 164, 190.
 Jennie⁹, 190.
- COLLINGE, Joseph S.⁹, 190.
 Myrtle⁹, 190.
 William⁹, 190.
- COLLINS, Andrew, 21, 36.
 Eliza⁵ [*Jackson*], 36, 56.
 Margaret Ann [*Warren*], 138.
 Mary⁵ [*Jackson*; *Griffith*], 36, 56.
- COMEGYS, Elizabeth [*Ridgely*], 192.
- CONNER, John W., 183.
 Mary Ann, 183.
 Mary M. [*Burchenal*], 140, 183.
- CONWAY, ——— [*Denny*], 203.
- CONWELL, Catherine, 131.
 Deborah Susan [*Wright*], 80, 131.
 Jeremiah, 131.
 John, 56.
- COOKMAN, James de Waele⁹, 201.
 Wharton Griffiths¹⁰, 201.
 William Wilberforce, 201.
- COOPER, Susie [*Berry*], 203, 206.
 Thomas, 35.
- COPE, Arthur⁹, 188.
 Thomas P., 188.
 Walter, 148, 188.
- COPPÉE, Ellen M. [*Thurston*], 107, 156.
 Henry, L.L.D., 156.
- CORBIT, Ann [*Lovering*], 106, 184.
 Daniel, 60.
 James⁷, 90.
 Mary, 60.
 Mary Ann [*Cowgill*], 142.
 William, 39, 60.
 William Fisher⁶, 60, 89.
- CORE, Richard, 11.
- CORLIES, Brinton, 66.
 Caroline A.⁷ [*Baily*], 103, 152.
 Clara⁷, 103.
 Edith A.⁷ [*Houston*], 103, 153.
 Florence⁷, 103.
 Jacob W., 48, 66.
 Margaret L.⁷, 103.
 Samuel Fisher⁶, 66, 103.
 Samuel R.⁷, 103.
 Sarah [*Haydock*], 103.
 Sarah Fisher⁷ [*Morgan*], 103, 152.

- CORNWELL, Alfred A., 144, 186.
 Alfred A., Jr.⁹, 186.
 Eliza⁹, 186.
- CORYELL, Martin, 97.
- COULTER, Eliza A. [*Fisher*], 126, 168.
 John, 80, 131.
 Sallie, 168.
 Thomas, 131.
 William R., 168.
- COWGILL, Alice⁹, 185.
 Alice Clarke⁸, 142.
 Daniel C.⁹, 185.
 Daniel Clayton, 89, 142.
 Edgar Lea⁸, 142, 185.
 Eliza Prettyman⁸, 142.
 Eulalie⁹, 185.
 John, 142.
 Joseph Corbit⁸, 142.
 Lillian⁹, 185.
 Mary⁹, 184.
 Mary Barrett⁸ [*Lovering*], 142, 184.
 Maud Margaret⁹, 185.
 Ralph Clayton⁹, 185.
 Robert Prettyman⁸, 142, 185.
 Susan⁸ [*Grahame*], 142.
 Thomas⁹, 184.
 Thomas Green⁸, 142, 184.
- COX, Susanna [*Parrish*], 105, 111.
- COXE, Brinton, 98, 149, 150.
 Caroline L. [*Gilpin*], 93, 148.
 Judge Charles S., 149.
 Charlotte D.⁸, 150.
 Eckley Brinton, 96, 97.
 Edmund James⁸, 150.
 Eliza Middleton⁸, 150.
 Mary Rebecca⁸, 150.
 Tench, 149.
- CRAIGE, Josephine [*Lippincott*], 156.
- CRAWFORD, James, 74.
 Martha E. [*Dawes*], 54, 74.
 Mary, 74.
- CREUTZ, Heinrich, 118.
 Henrietta, 118.
- CRISPIN, Helen Keturah [*Wynkoop*], 58, 86.
- CUMMINGS, Enoch, 20, 36, 200.
- CUMMINGS, Hannah⁵, 36.
 Jane⁵ [*Bezor*; *Yarnall*], 36.
 Mary⁵ [*Pedrick*], 36.
- CUNNINGHAM, Charles, 177.
 Charles H. C., 177.
 Fanny M., 177.
- CURRAN, Margaret [*McMurtrie*], 124.
- CURZON, Anna Maria [*Seton*], 57.
- CUSHMAN, Anna Othalia⁷ [*Glover*], 92, 147.
 Charles A.⁷, 92.
 Edward H.⁷, 92.
 George H. W.⁷, 92.
 Hercules, 92.
 Jane Sarah [*Newhall*], 161, 162.
 Mabel M.⁷, 92.
 Susan Louise⁷ [*Dickey*], 92, 147.
 Thomas, 162.
 Thomas R.⁷, 92.
 William H. W., 61, 92.
- CUSICK, Nellie [*Wynkoop*], 135, 175.
- CUSTIS, W. P., 59.

D.

- DANFORTH, Eugene, 147.
- DARROW, Sarah [*Walker*], 188.
- DAVIS, Andrew McFarland, 154.
 Horace Andrew, 154.
 Judge, 89.
 Rachel [*Draper*], 55, 81.
 Rhoda [*Corbit*], 60, 89.
- DAWES, Abijah, 35, 53.
 Edward, 53.
 Edward⁵, 54.
 Hannah Rodman⁶, 74.
 James C.⁷, 121.
 James Crawford⁶, 74.
 Mary, 53.
 Mary Crawford⁶ [*Hening*], 74, 120.
 Mary G.⁷ [*Allen*], 121, 162.
 Samuel Fisher⁵, 54, 74.
 Samuel Fisher⁶, 74, 120.
 Sarah F.⁶ [*Hening*], 74, 120.
 [*Dawes*], Rachel, 121.
- DAWSON, John C.⁷, 82.

- DAWSON, Perry, 56, 82.
 DE LIANCOURT, Duke, 37.
 DE MINSHALL, Michael, 75.
 DE MONTE ALTO, Eustace, 15.
 DENNIS, Mary [*Fisher*], 59.
 DENNY, Albert C.^s, 203.
 Allie P.^s [*Moore*], 202, 204.
 Annie E.^s [*Berry*], 202, 203.
 Ann Matilda^r [*Freeston*], 201, 203.
 Arthur H.^o, 206.
 Charles E.^s, 203, 206.
 Clara V.^s, 203.
 Clarence E.^o, 206.
 Clementine^s, 202.
 Clinton M.^s, 203.
 Elizabeth Jane^r [*Boggs*], 201, 202.
 Elmer^o, 206.
 Ethel S.^o, 206.
 George T.^s, 203.
 George W.^r, 201, 203.
 Gertrude H.^s, 203.
 Henry^s, 202.
 Henry^s, 203.
 Herbert^o, 206.
 Isaac M.^r, 201, 203.
 Isaac P.^s, 202.
 James, 79, 201.
 James^s, 203.
 James Fisher^r, 201.
 James H.^s, 203, 206.
 John Purnell Marshall^r, 201, 202.
 John Torbert, 203.
 Martha M.^s, 202.
 Mary A.^s, 202.
 Mary Torbert^r [*Boyer*], 201, 202.
 William T.^r, 201.
 William Walter^s, 203.
 DEPUTY, Mahalia, 191.
 Nathaniel, 191.
 Sarah A. [*Fisher*], 169, 191.
 DESABAYE, Annie Z.^o, 196.
 Edith E.^o, 196.
 Malcolm H.^o, 196.
 Mary Anna^s, 177.
 DESABAYE, Mattie Carrick^o, 177.
 William, 87, 137.
 William H.^o, 196.
 William Jackson^s, 137, 177.
 William Rynear^o, 177, 196.
 DE TOCQUEVILLE, 95.
 DE WAELE, James Morgan^r, 201.
 Martinus, 201.
 Mary^s [*Cookman*], 201.
 DEWAILE, Francis^r, 82, 201.
 John C.^r, 82, 201.
 Martin, 56, 82, 201.
 Martin^r, 82.
 Martina^r, 82.
 Regina^r, 82.
 Sarah Paulina Palestine^r, 82.
 DE WITT, Julia [*Coppée*], 156.
 DICKERSON, Julia [*Gilpin*], 62, 93
 DICKEY, Arthur Rodney^s, 147.
 George Cushman^s, 147.
 Jesse, 147.
 William Taylor, 92, 147.
 William Van Doren^s, 147.
 DICKINSON, Governor, 38.
 Lucinda [*Cadwell*], 122.
 DICKSON, Mary [*Bennett*], 143.
 DILL, Calvin, 143.
 DILWORTH, John, 61.
 Mary [*Gilpin*], 42, 61.
 Sarah, 61.
 DINGEE, Charles^s, 39.
 Capt. Daniel, 22, 39.
 Daniel^s, 39.
 Elizabeth^s, 39.
 Esther^s, 39.
 Mary^s [*Truitt*], 39, 58.
 DIX, Dorothea, 105.
 DODD, Eliza T. [*Holland*], 171.
 DONALDSON, Anna [*Lewis*], 110.
 D'ORLEANS, Duc, 37.
 DORMAN, Elizabeth [*Purnell*], 83.
 DORRAH, Anna^s [*Robinson*], 146.
 Charles E.^s, 146.
 Daisy^s, 147.
 Ellen R.^s, 146.
 James H.^s, 146.
 John, M.D., 91, 146.
 John^s, 147.

- DOBBAH, Nora⁸, 146.
 Sally⁸, 147.
 Susan⁸ [*Ryan*], 146.
 DOUBLEDAY, General, 100.
 DOWNS, Anna Maria [*Wilds*], 134.
 DRAKE, Elizabeth, 176.
 Sarah A. [*Preston*], 137, 176.
 Zechariah, 176.
 DRAPER, Alexander, 12.
 Alexander⁶, 55, 82.
 Benjamin, 55, 80.
 Charles, 21, 36.
 Charles⁶, 55.
 Elizabeth⁵ [*Bowman*], 36, 56.
 Elizabeth⁷, 82.
 Esther⁷, 82.
 Esther [*Draper*], 36, 55.
 Henry⁶, 55.
 Henry⁷, 82.
 Henry Clay⁷, 82.
 Isaac⁶, 80.
 Jabez Maud⁵, 36, 55.
 James⁶, 80, 131.
 Jeremiah, 36.
 Lydia⁷, 131.
 Mary⁵ [*Watson*], 36, 55.
 Maud⁶, 55.
 Miers⁷, 82.
 Nehemiah, 21.
 Phebe⁵ [*Beswick*], 36, 57.
 Rachel Davis⁷, 81.
 Radcliff⁶, 55, 81.
 Sarah [*Clarke*], 36, 56.
 Sarah [*Draper*], 55.
 Sarah [*Fisher*], 36.
 Sarah⁵ [*Bowman*], 36, 57.
 Sarah⁷, 82.
 Sarah W.⁷, 82.
 Thomas, 55, 82.
 Thomas⁷, 82.
 DROWN, Prof., 98.
 DUNHAM, Anna Virginia [*Small*],
 122, 164.
 George, 164.
 Martha, 164.
 DU PONT, Mrs. Charles, 38.
 DYER, James, 64.
 Mary, 64, 65.
 DYER, Sarah, 64.
 William, 64.

 E.
 EAMES, Benjamin T., 188.
 Laurence Waldo⁹, 188.
 Waldo Chapin, 158, 188.
 EATON, Catharine Elizabeth⁹, 191.
 Charles L., 164, 190.
 Mabel⁹, 191.
 EDDY, Hetty Lewis, 70.
 EDWARDS, Elizabeth Fessenden
 [*McKim*], 144, 185.
 James Bodfish, 185.
 ELLICOTT, Jonathan, 98.
 Letitia Harvey [*Fisher*], 63, 98.
 ELLIOTT, Anna Harrington¹⁰, 198.
 Harry E., 180, 198.
 James Lord¹⁰, 198.
 Mary Virginia¹⁰, 198.
 Samuel Warren¹⁰, 198.
 EMLEN, Hannah [*Fox*], 101.
 Hannah [*Logan*], 43.
 ESCHENBURG, Albertine Louise⁷
 [*Rodman*], 91, 146.
 Ellen⁷ [*Gallagher*], 91, 145.
 Emily⁷ [*Banning*], 38, 91, 145.
 Herman⁷, 91.
 Herman Rodney⁸, 146.
 Isabel⁷, 91.
 Isabel Madeline⁸, 146.
 John, 60, 91.
 John Rodney⁷, 91.
 Mary Marcelina⁷, 91.
 Rodney⁷, 91, 145.
 EUSTIS, Frederick A., 151.
 Mary [*Wister*], 99, 150.
 EVANS, Elizabeth [*Fisher*], 54, 77.
 Lieutenant-Governor, 16.
 William, 77.
 EVERNGHIM, Abigail [*Thurston*],
 107.
 EYRE, Daniel, 20.

 F.
 FAIRBANKS, Mandal W., 145.
 FARLEY, Helen M.⁹, 173.
 Jean S.⁹, 173.

FARLEY, Robert, 132, 173.

Robert H.⁹, 173.

Sarah, 173.

Walter S.⁹, 173.

William, 173.

FARNSWORTH, George W., 169.

Julia S. [*Fisher*], 128, 169.

FARQUAHAR, Mary [*Fisher*], 39, 58.

FARREL, Elizabeth [*Polk*], 134.

FARROW, Clarence⁹, 174.

John M., 134, 174.

FAUCETT, Jacob, 135.

Sallie E. [*Polk*], 85, 135.

FIELDING, Rachel [*Hutchinson*], 166.

FINNEY, John E., 133.

FISHBOURNE, Mary [*Griffitts*], 68.

FISHER, Abbie D.⁹, 192.

Albert⁶, 80, 130.

Albert Gallatin⁷, 130.

Alice², 14.

Alice⁶ [*Coulter*], 80, 131.

Alice Ann⁷ [*Holland*], 130, 171.

Alice Maud⁷, 129.

Alvin Hopkins⁹, 193.

Amy Hill⁸, 170.

Ann², 14.

Ann³ [*Cummings*], 20, 36.

Ann Elizabeth⁶, 79.

Ann Jones⁶, 76.

Anna Scott⁸, 150.

Anna Wells⁶, 69.

Anne Helen⁷ [*Latimer*], 124, 166.

Anne Shippen⁷ (Robert J.⁶), 123.

Anne Shippen⁷ [*Hutchinson*] (Edward H.⁶), 124, 166.

Annie B.⁷, 110.

Annie Boyd⁸, 158.

Annie Eliza⁸ [*Carpenter*], 171.

Annie L.⁹, 193.

Annie Shaw⁸, 170.

Benjamin Franklin⁷, 80, 130.

Benjamin Warner⁶, 74.

Bessie V.⁹, 193.

Blanche Katharine⁸, 167.

Lieutenant Cesar Rodney⁷, 129.

Caroline Elizabeth⁸, 163.

FISHER, Carrie F.⁹, 192.

Catharine⁷ [*Marshall*], 123, 165.

Catharine Houston⁷ [*McMurtrie*], 124.

Catharine Jameson⁸, 165.

Catharine Jones⁶ [*Houston*], 77, 125.

Catharine Veeder⁸, 158.

Catherine⁴, 35.

Charles⁶, 80, 130.

Charles Edward⁷, 87, 137.

Charles George⁷, 127, 169.

Charles Gustave⁷, 120.

Charles H.⁹, 192.

Charles Henry⁶, 66, 103.

Charles M.⁸, 170.

Charles Veeder⁷, 110.

Charles W.¹, 130.

Charles W.⁸, 170, 193.

Charles William⁶, 64, 207.

Charles William Fraley⁷, 125, 167.

Charles William Fraley, Jr.⁸, 167.

David Alexander⁷, 124.

Deborah⁵ [*Wharton*], 48, 49, 66, 67.

Ebenezer⁵, 55.

Edith L.⁹, 192.

Edna Elizabeth⁸, 158.

Edward⁴, 22, 39.

Edward⁸, 39.

Edward⁶, 58, 87.

Edward Henry⁶, 76, 124.

Edwin⁶, 80.

Edwin Miers⁸, 171.

Eliza A.⁹, 192.

Eliza Andrews⁶ [*Boyd*], 74.

Eliza Bella⁷ [*Leland*], 129.

Eliza E.⁸ [*Holland*], 170, 192.

Eliza George⁷, 103.

Elizabeth⁸ [*Eyre*], 18, 19, 20.

Elizabeth⁴ [*Wright*], 36, 55.

Elizabeth⁵ [*Luff*] (Edward⁴), 39, 59.

Elizabeth⁵ (James⁴), 55.

Elizabeth⁵ [*Marshall*] (Jabez M.⁴), 54, 78.

FISHER, Elizabeth⁶, 79.

Elizabeth Bowman⁶ [*Custis*;
Seymour], 59.

Elizabeth Elder⁷ [*Little*], 124,
167.

Elizabeth Francis⁷ [*Kane*], 96,
148.

Elizabeth Lewis⁶, 157.

Elizabeth Maud⁴ [*Rodney*], 22,
40.

Elizabeth Minshall⁶ [*Small*], 76,
121.

Elizabeth Minshall⁷ [*Russell*],
121, 162.

Elizabeth Parker⁸ [*Lank*], 170,
193.

Elizabeth Rodman⁶, 63.

Elizabeth Sarah⁷, 120.

Ella Lavinia⁷, 120.

Ellen⁷, 103.

Ellicott⁷, 98.

Elsie Yarnall⁸, 167.

Emilie Shevall⁸, 165.

Emilie Shévèll⁷ [*Atricks*], 124.

Emily⁷, 87.

Emily Atherton⁷, 103.

Esther³ [*Wynkoop*], 18, 20, 21.

Esther⁴ [*Dingee*] (James³), 22, 39.

Esther⁴ [*Lewis*] (Joshua³), 34.

Esther⁵ (Fenwick⁴), 39.

Esther⁵ (Jabez M.⁴), 54.

Esther⁵ (Miers⁴), 52.

Esther⁵ (Thomas⁴), 46.

Esther Lewis⁸, 157.

Ethel Virginia⁸, 169.

Fenwick⁴, 22, 39.

Fenwick⁵, 39, 59.

Fenwick⁶, 58.

Fenwick⁷, 87.

Fenwick⁸, 169.

Frances Virginia⁷, 127.

Francis⁸, 150.

Francis Wells⁶, 69.

George⁴, 35, 54, 75.

George⁵, 54, 74, 75.

George⁶, 74.

George⁷ (Edward H.⁶), 125.

George⁷ (John A.⁶), 121, 163.

FISHER, George⁷ (Robert J.⁶), 123,
165.

George⁸, 167.

George, Jr.⁸, 163.

George Alfred⁸, 171.

George Farnsworth⁸, 169.

George Harrison⁷, 98, 150.

George L.⁹, 191.

George Logan⁷, 98.

George Purnell⁶, 78, 126, 127.

George Purnell, Jr.⁷, 128, 169.

George Rust⁸, 171.

George T.⁹, 192.

George Truitt⁶, 60, 90.

George Truitt⁷, 90.

George Washington⁶, 76.

George Washington Irwin⁶, 69.

Gertrude Wyoming⁷ [*Robins*],
129, 169.

Grace Darling⁷, 129.

Grace Roberta⁷ [*Farnall*], 125,
167.

Grace Roberta⁸, 167.

Hannah⁴, 36.

Hannah⁵ [*Price*] (Miers⁴), 53,
70.

Hannah⁵ [*Richardson*] (George⁴),
54.

Hannah⁶, 58.

Hannah Ellen⁸, 170.

Hannah Logan⁵ [*Smith*], 46, 62.

Hannah Wickersham⁶, 76.

Harriet⁶ [*Clement*], 80, 130.

Harvey⁷, 98, 207.

Helen⁸, 165.

Helen Campbell⁷, 124.

Henry⁶ (Fenwick⁵), 59.

Henry⁶ (Thomas⁵), 58.

Henry Middleton, M.D.⁷, 98,
150.

Henry Purnell⁶, 78, 125.

Henry W.⁹, 192.

Hettie⁷, 128.

Holmes⁶, 74.

Jabez Maud³, 17, 20, 22, 200.

Jabez Maud⁴ (John³), 35, 54, 78.

Jabez Maud⁴ (Joshua³), 34, 35,
46.

- FISHER, Jabez Maud⁵ (Edward⁴), 39, 58.
 Jabez Maud⁵ (Miers⁴), 52.
 Jabez Maud⁵ (Miers⁴), 53, 73.
 Jabez Maud⁶, 74.
 James², 14.
 James³ (John²), 20.
 James³ (Thomas²), 19, 20, 21.
 James⁴, 36, 54.
 James⁵, 39, 60.
 James⁶, 80.
 James⁷, 130, 131, 170, 171.
 James Clayton⁷, 90.
 James Logan⁵, 46, 64.
 James Logan⁶, 65.
 James Logan⁷, 103.
 James Steel⁶, 170, 192.
 Jessie⁶, 137.
 John¹, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 43, 77, 170, 200.
 John², 14, 20, 77.
 John³, 20, 35, 54.
 John⁴, 35.
 John⁵ (George⁴), 54, 74.
 John⁵ (Jabez M.⁴), 41, 54, 61, 79.
 John⁵ (James⁴), 55, 80.
 John⁶ (John⁵), 80.
 John, M. D.⁶, 74.
 John⁶ (Joshua⁵), 77.
 John⁶ (Thomas⁵), 78.
 John⁷, 130, 170.
 John⁹ (Charles W.⁸), 193.
 John⁹ (James S.⁸), 193.
 John, 18.
 John Adams⁶, 76, 121.
 John Clayton⁷, 90.
 John F.⁸, 169, 192.
 John H.⁷, 126, 168.
 John H.⁹, 192.
 John Hampden⁷, 130.
 John Hampton⁶, 80.
 John R.⁸, 170.
 John Redwood⁸, 157.
 John White⁷, 120.
 Jonas⁵, 54.
 Joshua³, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 40, 49.
 Joshua⁵ (Fenwick⁴), 39, 79.
- FISHER, Joshua⁵ (George⁴), 54.
 Joshua⁵ (Jabez M.⁴), 54, 77.
 Joshua⁶ (Thomas⁴), 46, 62.
 Joshua Francis⁶, 12, 13, 23, 46, 62, 93, 94, 95.
 Joshua & Sons, 27, 28, 29, 35, 48, 200.
 Julia Elizabeth⁷ [Teghtmeyer], 124, 166.
 Julianna⁶, 74.
 Lamar Wells⁶, 69.
 L. Annie⁸, 170.
 Latilda T.⁹, 191.
 Lewis⁷, 109, 208.
 Louisa⁶ [Ritter], 80, 130.
 Louise Andrews⁷, 120.
 Lindley⁶, 64, 207.
 Lizette Andrews⁷, 120.
 Lydia⁴ [Gilpin], 34, 41.
 Lydia⁵ [McClasky] (James⁴), 55.
 Lydia⁵ [Warner] (Miers⁴), 53, 69.
 Lydia Ann⁷, 130.
 Mabel Burbridge⁷, 120.
 Mabel Lloyd⁸ [Ridgely], 169, 192.
 Maggie C.⁹, 191.
 Margaret³ [Booth], 18, 19, 20.
 Margaret⁴ [Molleston], 22, 39.
 Margaret⁵ [Barrett], 39, 60.
 Margaret⁶, 59.
 Margaret⁷, 87.
 Margaret Ellis⁸ [White], 170, 193.
 Margery³ [Miers], 18, 19, 20, 21.
 Maria⁶ [Steel], 80, 130.
 Maria Middleton⁷ [Coxe], 98, 149.
 Marian Wells⁶, 69.
 Martha A.⁷ [Weakley], 126.
 Mary⁶ [Sherer], 79, 129.
 Mary⁸, 165.
 Mary⁹, 193.
 Mary [Haines], 177.
 Mary [Osborn], 135.
 Mary Dyer⁷, 103.
 Mary Edith⁸, 167.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷, 124.

FISHER, Mary Emily^s, 171.
 Mary Frances^s, 150.
 Mary Griffiths^s [*Lewis; Mahan*], 69, 110.
 Mary Griffiths^r, 110.
 Mary H.^s, 169.
 Mary H.^s, 191.
 Mary Helen^r [*Cadwalader*], 98, 148.
 Mary Holland^s, 170.
 Mary Ida^r [*Little*], 124.
 Mary J.^r, 126.
 Mary Lewis^r, 124.
 Mary Rodman^s [*Fox*], 64, 101.
 Mary Rodman^r [*Carpenter*], 98, 150, 161.
 Mary Rodney^r [*Starr*], 129, 169.
 Maud^r, 103.
 Maud Ramsay^s, 165.
 Miers^s, 29, 30, 34, 40, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 68.
 Miers^s, 52.
 Miers, Jr.^s, 52.
 Miers^s (Jabez M.^s), 73.
 Miers^s (Redwood^s), 69, 110.
 Miers & Co., 53.
 Miers Robbins^r, 130, 170.
 Morton Coates^s, 74.
 Nancie Owens^r [*Cahoon*], 127.
 Nancy^s, 54.
 Nancy^s [*Williams*], 58, 87.
 Nancy Andrews^s, 74.
 Octavius^s, 53.
 Rachel^s, 55.
 Rebecca^s, 53.
 Rebecca^s [*Russell*], 77, 125.
 Redwood^s, 52, 68, 69.
 Redwood^s (Jabez M.^s), 74, 120.
 Redwood^s (Redwood^s), 69.
 Redwood^r, 110, 158.
 Redwood^s, 158.
 Redwood Warner^r, 120.
 Robert^s, 79.
 Robert Andrews^s, 73, 118, 119, 120.
 Robert Barry^s, 165.
 Robert Strettle Jones^s, 76, 122, 123, 165.

FISHER, Robert Strettle Jones^r (Edward H.^s), 124.
 Robert Strettle Jones^r (Robert J.^s), 124.
 Rodman^s, 49.
 Rodney^s, 79, 128, 129.
 Rodney John^r, 129.
 Rosa Renshaw^s, 69.
 Rose Walker^s [*Kennedy*], 163, 189.
 Ruth^s [*Draper*], 55, 80.
 Sallie^r, 127.
 Sallie Angelina^r, 127.
 Sallie L.^s, 169.
 Sally Ann^s [*Clayton*], 60, 90.
 Samuel Griffiths^s, 69, 108, 109.
 Samuel Hanson^r, 87.
 Samuel Rowland^s, 23, 28, 29, 30, 34, 35, 40, 46, 47, 48, 66.
 Samuel Rowland^s, 53.
 Sarah, 32.
 Sarah^s, 14.
 Sarah^s [*Brock*] (John^s), 35.
 Sarah^s [*Dawes*] (Joshua^s), 35, 53.
 Sarah^s [*Corbit*] (Fenwick^s), 39, 60.
 Sarah^s (James^s), 55.
 Sarah^s (Miers^s), 52.
 Sarah^s [*Corties*] (Samuel R.^s), 48, 66.
 Sarah^s [*Burton*] (Thomas^s), 78, 125.
 Sarah^s [*Toot; Wayne*] (Jabez M.^s), 58, 86.
 Sarah^s, 137.
 Sarah Ellicott^r, 98.
 Sarah Logan^s [*Wister*], 63, 99.
 Sarah Redwood^s [*Longstreth*], 53, 70.
 Sarah Redwood^s, 74.
 Sarah Redwood^r [*Harris*], 110, 158.
 Sidney G.^r, 103.
 Sidney George^s, 65, 101, 102.
 Sophia Georgiana^r [*Coxe*], 96.
 Susan^s, 39.
 Susan^s (Jabez M.^s), 58.

- FISHER, Susan⁶ [*Caton*] (Thomas⁶), 58, 87.
 Sydney G.⁷, 103.
 Theodore⁶, 80.
 Theodore Henry⁸, 170, 192.
 Thomas³, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 199, 200.
 Thomas⁴ (John³), 36.
 Thomas⁴ (Joshua³), 23, 28, 29, 30, 34, 40, 43, 44, 46.
 Thomas⁵ (Edward⁴), 39, 58.
 Thomas⁵ (Miers⁴), 52.
 Thomas⁵ (Samuel R.⁴), 49.
 General Thomas⁵ (Jabez M.⁴), 54, 77, 78, 79.
 Thomas⁶, 58.
 Thomas⁷, 126.
 Thomas C.⁸, 169, 191.
 Thomas C.⁹, 192.
 Thomas Purnell,⁶ 78.
 Thomas Rodman⁶, 63, 98.
 Thomas Rodney⁶, 59.
 Thomas, Samuel & Miers, 68.
 Truston⁷, 128.
 Truston Fenwick⁷, 127.
 Virginia⁶, 69.
 William³, 20.
 William⁴, 35.
 William⁵, 54.
 William⁶, 77.
 William, 18.
 William H.⁸, 169.
 William H.⁹, 192.
 Williamina⁶ [*Maxfield*], 79, 129.
 William Logan⁵, 46, 63, 207.
 William Logan⁷, 98, 207.
 William Redwood⁶ (Jabez M.⁵), 74, 120.
 William Redwood⁶ (Redwood⁵), 69.
 William Redwood⁷, 110, 157.
 William Redwood⁸, 157.
 William Wright⁸, 170.
 [*Fisher*], Catherine, 20, 35.
 [*Fisher*], Fanny, 130.
 [*Fisher*], Nancy, 54, 77.
 [*Fisher*], Sallie, 74.
 [*Fisher*], Sarah, 20, 22.
- FITZENRIGHTER, Amelia [*Marvel*], 182.
 FLEMING, Elizabeth [*Williams*], 87, 136.
 FOCKE, General Alexander, 58.
 FORBES, W. T., 92.
 FORD, Ada C.¹⁰, 197.
 Bertha B.¹⁰, 197.
 Charles G.⁹, 178, 196.
 Ellen, 178.
 Ida⁹, 178.
 John W.⁹, 178.
 Leamon E.¹⁰, 197.
 Mamie W.¹⁰, 197.
 Mary Lydia⁹ [*Slaughter*], 178, 196.
 Matthew, 137, 178.
 Matthew V.⁹, 178.
 Mildred H.¹⁰, 197.
 Presley⁹, 178.
 Rollins⁹, 178.
 Sallie D.⁹, 178.
 FORSTER, Ella [*Haines*], 195.
 FOSTER, Helen [*Holland*], 131, 171.
 FOX, Eliza Middeton⁸, 152.
 Emily Read,⁸ 152.
 Hannah⁷, 101.
 Joseph M.⁷, 101, 152.
 Mary [*Green*], 89, 141.
 Mary Lindley⁸, 152.
 Samuel M., 64, 101.
 Sarah Lindley⁷, 101.
 William Logan⁷, 101.
 William Logan⁸, 152.
 FRANCIS, Elizabeth Powell [*Fisher*], 46, 62.
 Tench, 62.
 FRANTZ, Elizabeth [*Medicus*], 124.
 FREEMAN, Mary V. [*Cowgill*], 142, 184.
 FREESTON, James D.⁸, 203, 206.
 George D.⁸, 203.
 Herbert R.⁸, 203.
 Howard M.⁸, 203.
 Jennie T.⁸, 203.
 Margaret B. [*Denny*], 203.
 Mary Carr⁸, 203.
 Matilda D.⁸, 203.

- FREESTON, Robert, 203.
 Willard W.², 206.
 William, 201, 203.
 William E.², 203.
 FRENCH, John, 16.
 FRIEDLIEN, Julia A. [*Thomas*], 177.
 FRIEDMAN, Hannah [*Wayne*], 136,
 175.
 FROMBERGER, Henry, 91.
 Susan Maria [*Rodney*], 61, 91.
 FRY, Alice Gardiner [*Edwards*], 185.
 FURMAN, James, 179.
 Mary, 179.
 Sarah Addie [*Warren*], 138,
 179.

G.

- GALLAGHER, Ellen⁸, 145.
 Gertrude⁸ [*Hall*], 145.
 Hugh, 91, 145.
 Isabel⁸ [*Fairbanks*], 145.
 GARABEDIAN, Paul Hackadoor, 86.
 GARDEN, William Alston, 85.
 Dr. William Alston, 85.
 GARY, Thomas, 91.
 GEDES, Sarah [*Banning*], 145.
 GEIGER, George, 92.
 GEORGE, Ann Eliza [*Fisher*], 46, 64.
 Sidney, 64.
 GIBSON, Hon. John, 123, 165.
 GILPIN, Alfred Cox⁸, 148.
 & Fisher, 50.
 Arthington⁷, 93, 148.
 Arthington, Jr.⁸, 148.
 Brinca G.⁷ [*Montgomery*], 93.
 Elizabeth⁶ [*Maurry*], 62, 92.
 Henry Dilworth⁶, 62.
 Henry Edmund⁷, 93.
 Jane⁶, 62.
 Joseph, 41.
 Joshua⁵, 42, 61.
 Louis Vidal⁷, 93.
 Maria J.⁷, 93.
 Marie⁷, 93.
 Mary Sophia⁶, 62.
 Richard Arthington⁶, 62, 93.
 Richard William⁷, 93.
 Samuel⁵, 42.
 GILPIN, Sarah⁵, 42.
 Sarah Elizabeth⁷, 93.
 Sarah Lydia⁶, 62.
 Thomas, 30, 34, 41.
 Thomas⁵, 13, 15, 22, 31, 42, 43,
 200.
 Thomas William⁶, 62.
 William⁶, 62, 93.
 William⁷, 93.
 William Bernard⁷, 93.
 GLENDINNING, Robert, 150.
 Robert E., 150.
 GLENN, Versie [*Wayne*], 136, 176.
 GLOVER, Anna C.⁸, 148.
 Bertha R.⁸, 147.
 Clarence C., 92, 147.
 Clarence W.⁸, 148.
 Edith M.⁸, 147.
 Joseph O.⁸, 147.
 Rodney C.⁸, 148.
 Ruth C.⁸, 148.
 William, 147.
 William C.⁸, 147.
 GODDARD, Ann White, 118.
 GODFREY, Thomas, 27.
 GOWEN, Mr., 97.
 GRAHAME, George H., 142.
 Israel, 142.
 Jane, 142.
 GREEN, Alexander D., 140, 183.
 Alfred⁸, 141.
 Alvin Barrett⁹, 183.
 Annie⁸, 142.
 Annie T.⁸ [*Sorden*], 142, 185.
 Barrett⁸, 141.
 Caleb Burchenal⁹, 183.
 Clarence Aaron¹⁰, 198.
 Edward⁸, 141.
 Edward Fisher⁷, 89, 142.
 Edward Lord⁸, 142.
 Elijah⁸, 142.
 Elijah B.⁷, 89, 141.
 Elizabeth⁸ [*Dill*], 143.
 Ella H.⁸ [*Cannon*], 142, 184.
 Flora Emma¹⁰, 198.
 Florence Lord⁸, 142.
 Frank⁹, 179.
 Ira Milton⁹, 183.

GREEN, Joseph, 183.

Joseph⁸, 142.

John B.⁸, 143.

Margery, 199.

Martha Lockwood⁸ [*Perry*], 142.

Mary B.⁸, 142.

Mary Barrett⁸, 142.

Mary E.⁸, 141.

Philemon, 138, 179.

Robert⁸, 141.

Sarah, 183.

Susan⁸, 141.

Susan S.⁷ [*Cowgill*], 89, 142.

Thomas⁷, 89, 142.

Thomas C., 60, 89.

Thomas P.⁸, 143.

Walter Smithers⁹, 183, 198.

Warner⁹, 179.

William⁸, 141.

GREENBY, Elisha E., 181.

Hannah J. [*Warren*], 139, 181.

GREGG, Colonel, 73.

GREGOROFFSKY, Helen [*Fisher*], 53.

GRIFFIN, Elizabeth [*Warren*], 88.

GRIFFITH, Joseph, 36, 56.

Phebe⁶, 56.

GRIFFITTS, Elizabeth Lewis [*Cookman*], 201.

Mary [*Fisher*], 52, 68.

Prof. Samuel Powel, M.D., 68.

GRINNELL, Cornelia [*Willis*], 154.

GRISCOM, SAMUEL T., 112.

GRUBB, ELIZABETH B. S. [*Levick*], 83, 133.

George G., 133.

Martha, 133.

GUM, Rodger, 11.

GÜTERBOCK, Carl, 149.

H.

HAIGHT, Earl Raymond⁹, 190.

Julia, 190.

Mary Julia⁹, 190.

Seth W., 163, 190.

Thomas G., 190.

HAINES, ABIGAIL [*Draper*], 55, 82.

Clare¹⁰, 195.

HAINES, Ellwood B.⁹, 177, 195.

Etta¹⁰, 195.

George P.⁹, 177.

George W., 137, 177.

George W.¹⁰, 196.

Harry, 177.

Harry L.⁹, 177, 195.

Isabel Hackett¹⁰, 196.

Jennie M.¹⁰, 195.

Jennie May¹⁰, 196.

John Williams⁹, 177, 196.

Joseph W.⁹, 177.

Lewis Ellwood¹⁰, 195.

Martha W.⁹, 177.

Mary P.⁹ [*Cunningham*], 177.

Sarah A.⁹ [*Thomas*], 177.

Sarah A.¹⁰, 195.

HALING, Walton, 199.

HALL, Colonel David, 77.

David, M.D., 168, 207.

G. Edward, 145.

Henrietta, 117.

John W., 117.

Katharine Presley Thornton
[*Moulinier*], 117.

Thomas, 20.

William D. W., M.D.⁹, 207.

HALLIDAY, Mary [*Fisher*], 22, 39.

HALLMAN, Grovie [*Denny*], 203.

HALLOWELL, Anna Norwood⁸
[*Davis*], 154.

Esther Fisher⁸, 154.

John White⁸, 154.

Morris L., 153.

Colonel Norwood Penrose, 104,
153, 154.

Norwood Penrose⁸, 154.

Robert Haydock⁸, 154.

Susan Morris⁸, 154.

HAMILTON, Andrew, 17, 95.

James, 95.

William, 158.

HAMMERSLY, Eliza P.⁷, 81.

James W.⁷, 81.

Mary Ann⁷, 81.

Thomas Fisher⁷, 81.

HANAU, Caroline Natalie Obolen-
ski⁷ [*Thonsend*], 115, 160.

- HANAU, Ludwig, 72, 114.
 Nathan, 115.
 Regina⁷ [*Jungerich*], 115, 160.
 Teresita⁷, 115.
 William Nathan⁷, 115.
- HANNA, General, 74.
 Julianna [*Fisher*], 74.
- HANSON, Sarah [*Fisher*], 58, 87.
- HARE, Mr., 95.
- HARPER, — [*Denny*], 203.
- HARRINGTON, Alexander Loper⁸,
 138, 139, 180, 182.
 Alexander Loper⁸, 180.
 Alice⁸ [*Ross*], 180.
 Ann Elizabeth⁸ [*Lord*], 138,
 180.
 George Buckingham⁸, 180.
 Gertrude⁸, 180.
 John Wesley⁸, 138, 180.
 Rebecca Buckingham⁸, 180.
 Susanna W.⁸ [*Cohee*], 138, 179.
 Warren⁸, 138.
 Warren⁸, 180.
 William B., 88, 138.
 William B.⁹, 180.
- HARRIS, Alexander, 187.
 Almira [*Green*], 89, 142.
 Annie Lavinia⁸, 158.
 Elizabeth, 196.
 Emma [*Banning*], 145, 187.
 Emma R. [*Desabaye*], 177, 196.
 Martha Wood⁸, 158.
 Mary Amanda⁸, 158.
 Robert E., 110, 158.
 Sarah Warner Lewis⁸, 158.
 William H., 196.
- HARRISON, President, 124, 127.
- HARVEY, Elizabeth [*Wister*], 99.
- HAWORTH, Mary [*Miers*], 21, 22.
- HAYDOCK, Edith⁸, 154.
 Eleanor Lowe⁸, 154.
 George Guest, Jr.⁸, 155.
 Louisa Low⁸, 155.
 Mary Baker⁷ [*Willis*], 104, 154.
 Robert, 68, 103, 104.
 Robert, Jr.⁸, 154.
 Robert Roger⁷, 104, 154.
 Samuel, 103.
- HAYDOCK, Samuel⁷, 104.
 Sarah Wharton⁷ [*Hallowell*],
 104, 153.
 Susan [*Daves*], 74.
- HAZARD, Elizabeth [*Barker*], 106.
- HAZZARD, Hannah [*Campbell*], 126.
 Mary, 131.
 Sarah [*Wright*], 80, 131.
 Stephen, 131.
- HEALY, Ellen, 189.
 Henry, 189.
 Lizzie Small⁹, 189.
 Nellie⁸, 189.
 William, 163, 189.
- HEAP, Caroline Fisher⁷, 118.
 Gwynne Harris, 72, 117, 118.
 Gwynne Harris, Jr.⁷, 118.
 Dr. Samuel Davies, 118.
- HEFFRON, Ella [*Wynkoop*], 208.
- HENING, Crawford Dawes⁷, 120.
 Rev. E. W., 74, 120.
- HENRY, Elizabeth⁸, 133.
 Frederick Thomas⁸, 133.
 George Harden⁸, 133.
 John Malcolm⁸, 133.
 Louis Bowman⁸, 133.
 Maria Moore⁸, 133.
 Richard, 83, 133.
 Richard Colvin⁸, 133.
 William, 133.
 William Levick⁸, 133.
- HERING, Colonel Julines, 94.
 Mary Helen [*Middleton*], 94.
- HERSHEY, Henrietta [*Houston*], 125,
 167.
- HEYWOOD, Annie Louise [*Haydock*],
 104, 154.
 Charles F., M.D., 154.
- HIGGINS, Susan, 91.
- HILL, Eliz., 18.
- HINCHMAN, Eunice E., 190.
 Harold Thomas⁹, 190.
 Howard Mickle⁸, 190.
 Isaac E., 190.
 Samuel Mickle, 163, 190.
- HINDLE, Bryan, 9, 18.
 John, 9, 18.
 Margaret [*Fisher*], 9, 10, 11, 14.

- HIRT, Anna, 189.
Charlotte M. [*Thomas*], 163, 189.
Theobald, 189.
- HITCHCOCK, Elizabeth [*Wayne*], 87, 136.
- HOLLAND, Andrew J., 192.
Anna [*Johnston*], 144.
Arthur L.^s, 171.
Charles A.^s, 171.
Ebe^s, 171.
Elisha, 80, 131, 170.
Eliza Ann Wright⁷ [*Fisher*], 130, 131, 170, 171.
Eliza F.^s, 171.
Frank^s, 171.
John F.⁹, 192.
Joseph, 130, 171.
Joseph^s, 171.
Joseph C., 170, 192.
Joseph L.^s, 171.
Maggie W.^s, 171.
Mary, 131.
Mary, 192.
Ophelia^s [*Jones*], 171, 194.
William, 131.
William^s, 171.
William Stirling⁷, 131, 171.
- HOLME, John, 15.
Thomas, 14.
Captain Thomas, 16.
- HOLMES, Dora [*Hening*], 120.
Hannah [*Redwood*], 50.
- HOLLINGSWORTH, Caroline, 199.
Rebecca C. [*Fox*], 101.
- HOLT, Rd., 24.
- HOOK, Laura [*Boggs*], 204.
- HOOPER, Henry, 55.
- HOPKINS, Amanda F. [*Fisher*], 170, 193.
Edward M., 169.
Julia R. S., 169.
Julia Stockton [*Robins*], 169.
William, 193.
- HOPPIN, Charles Alsop, 110, 157.
Elizabeth Lewis^s [*Walker*], 158, 188.
Elizabeth Lewis⁹, 188.
- HOPPIN, George Henry, 157.
Howard, 158, 188.
Lucy Alsop^s [*Eames*], 158, 188.
Mary Mahan^s [*Hoppin*], 158, 188.
Washington, M. D., 188.
- HOPSON, Annie [*Wynkoop*], 208.
- HORRIBAN, Etta [*Haines*], 177, 195.
- HOSKINS, Harriet [*Preston*], 134.
- HOUSTON, Amy Eleanor⁷, 125.
Catharine Jones⁷, 125.
Catharine Jones^s, 167.
David, M. D., 81, 132.
Edith Corlies^s, 153.
Georgiana Fisher⁷, 125.
Georgianna Fisher^s, 167.
Henry Edward⁷, 125.
Henry Howard^s, 153.
John, 132.
John Frederick, 77, 125.
John W., 85.
Margaret Corlies^s, 153.
Mifflin⁷, 125.
Penelope [*Prettyman*], 89.
Robert Fisher⁷, 125.
Samuel Frederic, 103, 153.
Rev. William Frederick, 125.
William Frederick⁷, 125, 167.
- HUNN, Captain John, 60.
Susan [*Rodney*], 41, 60.
- HUNTER, Albert, 131, 171.
Albert^s, 171.
Elizabeth, 171.
Emily [*Orr*], 207.
Emily M.^s [*Fardley*], 171, 193.
Francis^s, 171.
James, 171.
Laura Virginia^s [*Brown*], 171, 193.
Mary Elizabeth^s, 171.
Wilmer W.^s, 171.
- [*Hunter*], Florence, 171.
- HURLBUT, M. L., 112.
- HUTCHINSON, Charles Henry, 124, 166.
Henry, 166.
Mary [*Watson*], 55, 81.
Rachel Fielding, 166.

HYATT, Jane P. [*Denny*], 201, 203.
Thomas, 203.

I.

INGERSOLL, Charles Jared, 101.
Edward, 103.
Elizabeth [*Fisher*], 65, 101.
Hon. Joseph R., 94, 101.
Mary Wilcocks [*Fisher*], 103.
INSLEE, Ayers D., 130.
IRWIN, Eliza Anne [*Black*], 152.
IUNGERICH, Christine, 160.
Edward C., 115, 160.
Edward Eldred^s, 160.
Louis C., 160.
Regina Hélène de Lesseps^s, 160.
Solange Natalie^s, 160.
IVINS, Margaretta [*Shreve*], 191.

J.

JACKSON, General Andrew, 71.
Carrie, 194.
Charity [*Lofland; Conwell; Wil-*
son], 56.
Clement, 36, 56.
Juliet^s, 56.
Margery^s, 56.
Mary [*Shoemaker*], 172, 194.
Mary^s, 56.
Milton, 194.
Peter, M.D., 36, 56.
Pinkey^s [*Maloney; Morgan*],
56, 82.
Dr. Samuel, 111.
JAMESON, Catharine [*Fisher*], 76,
122.
Horatio Gates, M.D., 122.
JANVIER, Cæsar A. R.^s, 145, 186.
Ernest Paxton^s, 186.
Rev. Levi, 91, 145.
Parvin^s, 186.
JARRELL, Lawrence¹⁰, 197.
Lorenzo, 179, 197.
Nickerson¹⁰, 197.
Warren¹⁰, 197.
JEFFERSON, Ann Eliza, 204.

JEFFERSON, Elihu, 204.
Letitia R. [*Boggs*], 202, 204.
President Thomas, 37, 40.
JENKS, John Story, 185.
Mary Hutchinson [*Lovering*],
185.
JENNINGS, Elizabeth Virginia [*Fish-*
er], 110, 157.
Samuel, 157.
JESTER, Charles, 56.
JOB, Jacob, 35.
JOHNSON, Anne [*Fisher*], 69.
Clara Shoemaker^s, 173.
Franklin, 172.
Hannah, 172.
Harrison, 132, 172.
Henry, 196.
Jacob, 111.
Martha Ann [*Warner*], 70, 111.
Robert, 69.
Prof. Samuel W., 119.
Sarah, 196.
Susan [*Ford*], 178, 196.
JOHNSTON, Eliza [*Gilpin*], 62.
Lydia Forrest [*Prettyman*], 89,
144.
Captain Zachary Forrest,
U.S.N., 144.
JOINS, —, 168.
JONES, Ann Shippen [*Fisher*], 54,
75.
Daniel, 171, 194.
Robert Strettle, 75.
William Stirling^s, 194.
JORDAN, Catharine [*Molleston*], 39.
JOWETT, Rear-Admiral, U.S.N.,
116.
JOYCE, Sally A., 140.
JUDSON, Samuel, 128.
JUMP, Addie Barrett^s, 143.
Annie S.⁷ [*Burton*], 89, 143.
Edwin Robert^s, 143.
Elizabeth Bradaway^s, 143.
James Wilds^s, 143.
Mary E.⁷ [*Cannon*], 89, 143.
Robert B., 60, 89.
Robert Purnell⁷, 89, 143.
William C.⁷, 89, 143.

K.

- KALE, —, 92, 147.
 Kate^s, 147.
 Louisa^s, 147.
 KANE, Eliza Middleton^s [*Cope*], 148, 187.
 Francis Fisher^s, 148.
 Judge John K., 148.
 Joshua Francis Fisher^s, 148.
 Robert Patterson, 96, 148.
 KEITH, Daniel Palmer^s, 204.
 David Edgar⁹, 204.
 Ethel⁹, 204.
 Francis Earle¹⁰, 207.
 Henry Denny⁹, 204.
 Hester Rebecca¹⁰, 206.
 James, 202, 204.
 James Boggs⁹, 204, 206.
 James Roy¹⁰, 206.
 John Ralph¹⁰, 206.
 Mary Ann, 204.
 Mary Jane⁹, 204.
 Thomas, 204.
 Thomas Voshell⁹, 204.
 Walter Francis⁹, 204, 206.
 William Talbot⁹, 204.
 KENNEDY, Elizabeth^s, 189.
 Madison Barker, 163, 189.
 Madison Barker, Jr.^s, 189.
 KERR, Maggie [*Wynkoop*], 135, 175.
 KING, Emma (Thorn) [*Parrish*], 112, 158.
 KIP, Tryntje Hendricks [*Vander Huil*], 21.
 KIPSHAVEN, John, 18.
 KIRK, Rachel [*Price*], 70.
 KNATTS, Justina⁷, 89.
 William, 60, 89.
 KNOWLES, Eliza [*Bowman*], 56.
 KOLLOCK, Jacob, 19, 24.
 KRUGER, Charles H., 182.

L.

- LADD, Ann, 139.
 Ann B. [*Luff*], 88, 139.
 Nathaniel, 139.

- LAFAYETTE, 37, 76.
 LANDIS, Henry D., 161.
 LANG, Maggie M. [*Cowgill*], 142, 185.
 Theodate [*Baily*], 152.
 LANGFORD, Jonas, 49.
 Mehitabel [*Redwood*], 49.
 LANK, Eliza Fisher⁹, 193.
 Elizabeth P.⁹, 193.
 John H., 170, 193.
 Mary S., 193.
 Peter C., 193.
 LARDNER, Lynford, 35.
 LATHROP, Flora Emma [*Green*], 183, 198.
 Jennie Judson, 198.
 Levi Albert, 198.
 LATIMER, Catharine Jameson^s, 166.
 Emilie Fisher^s, 166.
 James Bartow, 166.
 James W., 124, 166.
 Janet Cathcart^s, 166.
 Robert Cathcart^s, 166.
 LAWLER, Augusta Creutz, 118.
 Davis B., 118.
 Davis Bevan⁷, 118.
 Rudolph Creutz, 72, 118.
 Rudolph Creutz⁷, 118.
 William P.⁷, 118.
 LAWS, John May, M.D., 138.
 Mary Jane [*Warren*], 88, 138.
 Sarah (de Waele), 201.
 LEE, Adelbert George⁹, 177.
 Charles Carroll, M.D., 112, 159.
 Charles Carroll^s, 159.
 Edwin Adelbert¹⁰, 195.
 Edwin Williams⁹, 177, 195.
 Frank Raymond¹⁰, 195.
 Helen^s, 159.
 James Parrish^s, 159.
 James R., 177.
 Hon. John, 159.
 John McAllister, 137, 177.
 John McAllister⁹, 177.
 Laura Estelle⁹, 177.
 Mary Digges^s, 159.
 Mary Helen^s, 159.
 Richard Henry^s, 159.

- LEE, Sarah Redwood^s, 159.
 Thomas Sim^s, 159.
- LEIPER, Jane Du Val [*Kane*], 148.
- LELAND, Charles Godfrey, 129.
- LEMER, Barbara Elizabeth [*Fisher*],
 76, 121.
 John, 121.
- LENTZ, Edwin Augusta, 129.
 J. H., 132.
- LEVERGOOD, Jacob, 134.
 Phebe F. [*Polk*], 85, 134.
- LEVERT, Dr., 109.
- LEVICK, Elizabeth Bowman^r [*Henry*], 83, 133.
 Elizabeth Gray Shippen Grubb^s
 [*Finney*], 133.
 Esther Bowman Markoe^s [*Reynolds*], 133, 173.
 George Gray Grubb^s, 133.
 Sallie Lewis Crozer^s, 133.
 Sally W.^r [*Morgan*], 83, 133.
 Thomas Bowman^r, 83, 133.
 Walter J. Fisher^s, 133.
 William, 56, 83.
- LEWIS, Anna Jane [*Warner*], 70, 110.
 Catharine, 34.
 Charles Redwood^s, 157.
 Charles Smith, 69, 110.
 Charles Smith^r, 110, 157.
 Charles Smith^s, 158.
 David, 69.
 Elizabeth [*Fisher*], 69.
 Elizabeth^r [*Hoppin*], 110, 157.
 Elizabeth Hoppin^s, 158.
 Esther [*Fisher*], 69, 108.
 Frederick^s, 158.
 Henry, 34.
 James Mifflin, 110.
 Mary, 69.
 Mary Griffiths^r [*Parker*], 110, 157.
 Mary Hamilton^s, 158.
 Mordecai, 108, 110.
 Mordecai^r, 110.
 Morton, 70.
 Nathaniel, 70.
 Samuel, 34.
- LEWIS, William Fisher^r, 110, 158.
- LIGHT, Elizabeth [*Fisher*], 14, 20.
- LINCOLN, President, 102, 127, 140.
- LINDALE, Margaret A. [*Warren*],
 88, 138.
- LINDLEY, Jacob, 63.
 Sarah [*Fisher*], 46, 63.
- LIPPINCOTT, Joseph Wharton^s, 156.
 Joshua B., 156.
 Joshua Bertram, 107, 156.
 Marianna^s, 156.
 Sarah^s, 156.
- LITTLE, David Thompson, 124, 167.
 Edward Fisher^s, 167.
 Hannah Rhea^s, 167.
 Robert Fisher^s, 167.
 William David^s, 167.
- LLOYD, Grace [*Fisher*], 20, 35.
 Harry, 136.
 Philippa [*Fisher*], 127, 169.
- LOBBER, Elizabeth [*Bonivell*], 138.
- LOFLAND, Isaac, 56.
- LOGAN, Clara [*Parvin*], 145, 187.
 James, 43, 44, 45.
 Sarah [*Fisher*], 34, 43.
 William, 43.
- LONGFELLOW, Laura [*Green*], 143.
- LONGHURST, John, 14.
- LONGSTRETH, Anna^r, 114.
 Anna Hallowell^s [*Wright*], 70.
 Elizabeth Jackson^r [*Boyd*], 114, 159.
 Esther Fisher^s, 70.
 Helen^r, 114.
 Helen Gregorofsky^s, 70.
 Joshua, 112.
 Lydia Warner^s [*Wilmer*], 70, 114.
 Mary Clapp^r, 114.
 Miers Fisher^s, M.D., 70, 112, 113.
 Rebecca Clapp^r, 114.
 Samuel, 53, 70.
 Samuel Fisher^r, 114.
 Sarah Redwood^s [*Parrish*], 70, 111.
 Sarah Redwood^r, 114.
 Sidney Elizabeth^s, 70.

LORD, Alexander H.⁹, 180, 198.

Elizabeth W.⁹ [*Elliott*], 180, 197.

James, 142.

James⁹, 180.

James H., 138, 180.

Joseph B.⁹, 180.

Martha Lockwood, 142.

Mary⁹, 180.

Priscilla Blackiston [*Green*], 89, 142.

Captain R. S., 129.

Ruth Madeline¹⁰, 198.

LOUIS PHILIPPE, 37.

LOVERING, Anna Corbit [*Wharton*], 68, 106.

Corbit⁹, 185.

Edgar Lea⁹, 185.

Gilpin⁹, 185.

Joseph S., 106.

Joseph S., 142, 184.

Joseph S., 3d⁹, 185.

Mary [*Wharton*], 68, 106.

Susan⁹ [*Pemberton*], 185, 199.

Low, Mary E. [*Heywood*], 154.

LOWE, Annie [*Green*], 143.

LUFF, Ann⁷ [*Buckingham*], 88, 139.

Caleb⁶, 59.

Caleb⁷, 88.

Edward⁶, 59.

Edward⁷, 88, 139.

Edward Jackson⁸, 139.

Elizabeth⁷, 88.

George Rodney⁶, 59.

Margaret⁶, 59.

Mary⁶, 59.

Nathaniel, M.D., 39, 59.

Nathaniel⁶, 59.

Nataniel Ladd⁶, 139.

Susanna⁹ [*Warren*], 59, 87.

Thomas⁶, 59, 88.

Thomas⁸, 139.

LUKECUES, John P., 19.

LYTLE, Andrew, 189.

Charles McWilliams, 163, 189.

Grace Hortense⁹, 190.

Nancy, 189.

M.

MCALLISTER, Catherine [*Lee*], 177.

MCCAULLEY, Eliza Ann [*Fisher*], 78, 126.

Rev. Truston P., 126.

MCCLASKEY, John, 135.

MCCLASKY, J., 55.

MCLELLAN, General, 100.

MCCLYMENT, Ann [*Fisher*], 39, 60.

MCOMBS, Kate Virginia [*Boggs*], 202, 205.

Thomas, 205.

McCORKLE, Amy Hunter [*Houston*], 125.

McGARR, Rebecca [*Mendelson*], 157.

McKEAN, Chief Justice Thomas, 30, 47.

McKIM, Alexander Rice,⁸ 144.

Emma Prettyman⁸, 144.

Ernest Barrett⁸, 144.

John, 144.

John Austin⁸, 144, 185.

John Windsor, 89, 144.

John Windsor⁹, 185.

Walter Miller⁹, 185.

McLANE, —⁸, 74.

McLEAN, Rebecca [*Worrell*], 92.

McMURTRIE, David, 124.

David Curran, 124.

McVICAR & Co., 128.

MADISON, President, 79.

MAGRUDER, Mary C. [*Lewis*], 110, 158.

MAHAN, Rev. Milo, 69, 110.

MALONEY, Eliza⁷, 82.

Lewis⁷, 82.

Mary⁷, 82.

Tilghman, 56, 82.

MANLOVE, Alice [*Fisher*], 36, 54.

Jemima⁵, 37.

Jonathan, 21, 36.

Mary [*Burton*], 125, 168.

Mary⁵ [*Polk*], 37, 57.

Matthew⁵, 37.

Patience [*Polk*], 57.

Susan⁵, 37.

MARIE ANTOINETTE, 37.

MARSHALL, David Pugh, 72.

- MARSHALL, Ellen Miles^s [*Young*], 166, 191.
 Emilie Shevall^s, 166.
 Humphrey, 166.
 Major James Miles, 123, 165.
 Jennie [*Haines*], 177, 195.
 John, 54, 78.
 John P., 79.
 Katharine Fisher^s, 166.
 Matilda^s [*Denny*], 79, 201.
 Nannie Helen^s, 166.
 Robert^s, 166.
 Colonel Thomas, 166.
 Colonel Thomas Alexander, 166.
 Thomas Alexander^s, 166.
 Vincent Caldwell, 72.
- MARVEL, Mary Amelia [*Buckingham*], 139, 182.
 Thomas S., 182.
- MASON, Margaret Eliza Nancy [*Andrews*], 73.
- MASSEY, Rebecca [*Luff*], 59, 88.
- MASTEN, Mary, 134.
 Mary [*Polk*], 85, 134.
 William D., 134.
- MATSON, Ann [*Preston*], 136.
- MATTERN, Charles, 164.
 Elizabeth, 164.
 Emma E. [*Small*], 122, 164.
- MATTSON, Margaret, 12.
- MAUD, Jane [*Willbank*], 15.
 John, 14.
 Joshua, 14, 15.
 Margery [*Fisher ; Green*], 14, 15, 18, 19, 199, 200.
 Sarah, 14.
- MAURY, Alfred Blake^s, 148.
 James, 93.
 James Fontaine^r, 93, 148.
 Mary Henrietta^r, 63.
 Matthew, 62, 93.
 Sifrein Fontaine^s, 148.
- MAXFIELD, Franklin Fisher^r, 129.
 General, 47.
 Joseph, 79, 129.
 Stephen M.^r, 129.
- MAY, Cæsar Rodney^r, 92.
 Caroline [*Truitt*], 86.
- MAY, Florence^r [*Forbes*], 92.
 William L.^r, 92.
 William Lewis, 61, 92.
- MEADE, Commander Richard W., 115.
- MEDICUS, Hannah Shéville [*Fisher*], 76, 124.
 John, 124.
- MEESER, Speakman, 129.
- MEGEE, Eliza A. [*Fisher*], 169, 192.
- MELINE, Josephine Angelique [*Moulinier*], 117.
- MELLOR, Abraham Barker^s, 155.
 Anna Barker^s, 155.
 Edward, 106, 155.
 Edward^s, 155.
 Esther Wharton^s, 155.
 Margaret^s, 155.
 Rowland Fisher^s, 155.
 Sigourney^s, 155.
 Thomas, 155.
 Wharton^s, 155.
- MENDELSON, Anna Walter^s, 157.
 August Lewis^s, 157.
 Dorothy^s, 157.
 Elizabeth Wharton^s, 157.
 Frances^s, 157.
 Simon, 157.
 Walter, M.D., 108, 156.
- MENDENHALL, Aaron, 132, 173.
 Dinah, 173.
 Earl^s, 173.
 Emma B.^s, 173.
 Isaac^s, 173.
- MIDDLETON, Arthur, 93, 94.
 Edward, 93.
 Eliza [*Fisher*], 62, 93, 94.
 Henry, 93, 94.
 Mary [*Read*], 152.
 Sarah [*Clayton*], 90.
- MIERS, Elizabeth^t [*Manlove*], 21, 36.
 Esther^t [*Draper*], 21, 36.
 James, 20, 21, 200.
 John, 21, 22.
 Mary [*Clarke ; Collins*], 21, 36.
 Sarah^t [*Draper*], 21, 36.
 Sarah [*Rowland*], 22.
- MIFFLIN, Elizabeth [*Wistar*], 63.

- MILES, Ellen I. [*Marshall*], 166.
 MILLER, Clarence Ludovic, 136, 176.
 Gertrude,⁹ 176.
 Helen Myrtle,⁹ 176.
 Henry, 139, 183.
 Jennette P.⁹, 183.
 Susie Elizabeth⁹, 176.
 MILLINGTON, Jno., 199.
 MILTON, John, 14.
 MINSHALL, Elizabeth [*Fisher*], 54,
 74, 75.
 John, 75.
 Thomas, 74, 75.
 MIRANDA, General, 37.
 MITCHELL, Edward Coppée, 156.
 MITCHELL, George, 39.
 Louise Nina [*Thurston*], 107,
 156.
 MOLLESTON, Jonathan, 22, 39.
 William⁸, 39.
 MOLLISTON, Alexander, 18.
 MONGE, Rachel W. [*Wynkoop*], 58,
 85.
 MONTGOMERY, Irena [*Keith*], 204,
 207.
 Thomas Lynch, 93.
 MOORE, Annie D.⁹, 204.
 Annie Louise [*Smithers*], 141,
 184.
 Charles T.⁹, 190.
 Elsie A.⁹, 204.
 J. Denny⁹, 204.
 Joseph, 202, 204.
 Mabel A.⁹, 204.
 Mary [*Henry*], 133.
 Mary M., 190.
 Walter P.⁹, 204.
 William M., 163, 190.
 MORGAN, Anna Levick⁸, 133.
 Caroline Atlee⁸, 152.
 Charles Eldredge, 152.
 Charles W., 207.
 Colonel, 59.
 Fisher &, 207.
 Fisher Corlies⁸, 152.
 Jacob, 133.
 James⁸, 133.
 John B., 103, 152.
 MORGAN, John Coleman, 83, 133.
 Lillian Bowman⁸, 133.
 Robert Levick⁸, 133.
 Samuel Rowland⁸, 152.
 William, 56, 82.
 William Norris⁸, 133.
 MORRIS, Catharine, 208.
 George Washington, 208.
 Harrison S., 208.
 Jennie [*Green*], 179.
 Lewis, 61.
 MORTON, Esther [*Smith*], 108.
 Linda May [*Haines*], 177, 197.
 Mary C., 196.
 Robert P., 196.
 Sarah [*Clark*], 132.
 MOULDER, Hannah Wells [*Garden*],
 85.
 MOULINIER, Bernard, 117.
 Charles Bernard⁷, 117.
 Charles Polynices, 72, 117.
 Edward⁷, 117.
 Emilie Marie⁷, 117.
 Hélène Marie⁷, 117.
 Josephine Ersilie⁷, 117.
 Joseph James⁷, 117.
 Marguerite Marie⁷, 117.
 Marie⁷, 117.
 William Price⁷, 117.
 MURPHY, Ellie [*Ritter*], 130.
 Mary [*Williams*], 137, 178.
- N.
- NELSON, Catherine Isabel [*Thackston*], 160.
 NEWCOMB, Baptist, 18.
 NEWHALL, Cushman⁸, 162.
 David⁸, 162.
 Dorothy Fisher⁸, 162.
 Margery Maud⁸, 162.
 Morton Lewis⁸, 162.
 Robert Stuart, 117, 161.
 Thomas, 162.
 Thomas Albert, 161, 162.
 William Price⁸, 162.
 NEWLIN, Hannah Ann [*Walter*],
 108.

NICHOLLSON, William, 20.
 NICKLIN, Maria Chew [*Watmough*],
 93.
 NORMAN, Hannah [*Wynkoop*], 39,
 58.
 Joseph, 58.

O.

ORR, Elizabeth [*Hall*], 207.
 William Payntor, 207.
 OSBORN, James, 135.
 Martha E. [*Wynkoop*], 86, 135.
 OSBORNE, Captain, 200.
 OWENS, Nancy [*Fisher*], 54, 77.

P.

PARKER, Alexis du Pont^s, 157, 188.
 Anderson, 24.
 Anne Bryan^s, 188.
 Emily Le Compte^s, 188.
 Helen Lewis^s, 188.
 Mary Griffiths^s, 157.
 Stevens, 110.
 William, 157.
 PARKIN, Catharine [*Fisher*], 74.
 John, 74.
 PARMENTER, — [*Williams*], 87,
 137.
 PARR, Catharine, 14.
 Elizabeth [*Maud*; *Wynne*], 14,
 15, 199.
 Rev. Thomas, 14.
 PARRISH, Caroline Helen^s, 159.
 Helen^r [*Lee*], 112, 159.
 Hetty Longstreth^r, 111.
 Isaac, M.D., 70, 111.
 Isaac^r, 112.
 James Cresson^r, 112, 158.
 James Cresson^s, 159.
 Dr. Joseph, 105, 111.
 Joshua Longstreth^r, 111.
 Miers Fisher^r, 112.
 Samuel Longstreth^r, 112.
 Sarah Redwood^r [*Seton*], 112,
 159.
 Susanna Dillwyn [*Wharton*],
 68, 105.
 PARVIN, Anna^s, 187.

PARVIN, Anna Butler^s, 145.
 Edna^s, 187.
 Jessie^s, 187.
 Mary^s, 187.
 Mary Rodney^r [*Porter*; *Jan-
 vier*], 91, 144.
 Mary Rodney^s [*Baker*], 145,
 187.
 Noble Butler^s, 145.
 Rev. Theophilus, 60, 91.
 Theophilus, M.D.^r, 91, 145.
 Theophilus^s, 187.
 Theophilus Wylie^s, 145, 187.
 Walter Rodney^s, 187.
 PATTON, Ella [*Shoemaker*], 172, 194.
 PEARSON, John C., 176.
 PEDRICK, Elizabeth, 36.
 Philip, 36.
 Thomas, 36.
 PEMBERTON, Caroline Hollings-
 worth¹⁰, 199.
 Henry, 199.
 Henry, Jr., 185, 199.
 Israel, 41.
 Joseph Lovering¹⁰, 199.
 Phineas, 15.
 PENN, Richard, 17.
 Thomas, 17, 25, 95.
 William, 9, 11, 17, 40, 43, 77, 95.
 PENNOCK, Commander, 115.
 PENROSE, Hannah [*Hallowell*], 153.
 PEPPER, Fanny Platt [*Wright*],
 117, 161.
 William, M.D., 161.
 PERRENOUD, John Gustave, 120.
 Rachel Louise [*Fisher*], 74, 120.
 PERRY, William Sawyer, 142.
 PETERS, Richard, 25.
 PHILLIPS, Edward, 206.
 Eliza J. [*Denny*], 203, 206.
 Jacob, 24.
 Patience [*Redwood*], 49.
 PICKERING, Charles, 11.
 PIGMAN, Anna Brown [*Fisher*], 73,
 118.
 Anna Burbridge, 118.
 Philip Augustus Smallwood,
 118.

- PLATT, Sarah [*Pepper*], 161.
 POLK, Albert⁸, 134.
 Albert Faucett⁸, 135.
 Anna May⁷, 85.
 Caroline⁷ [*Virden*], 85.
 Carrie W.⁸ [*Brown*], 134.
 Charles, 37, 57.
 Charles⁸, 57, 83.
 Charles Edward⁷, 85.
 Charles George⁷, 85, 134.
 Charles James⁷, 85.
 Elizabeth⁶, 57.
 Ellen Ann⁷, 85.
 George Frederic⁷, 85.
 James Henry Clayton⁷, 85, 134.
 James L.⁸, 134.
 John Manlove⁶, 57.
 John P.⁸, 134.
 John Purnell⁷, 85.
 Josephine⁶, 134.
 Josephine Henrietta⁷ [*Truitt*], 85, 134.
 Mary Elizabeth Manlove⁷ [*Bailey*], 85, 134.
 Mary Turner⁸ [*Pyle*], 135, 174.
 Sallie M.⁸ [*Farrow*], 134, 174.
 Sallie Marie⁷, 85.
 Sarah (Robinson) [*Fisher*], 54, 77.
 Theodore Albert⁷, 85, 135.
 Theodore E.⁸, 134.
 Theodore Edward⁷, 85.
 William, 77.
 William⁸ (Charles G. Polk⁷), 134.
 William⁸ (James H. C. Polk⁷), 134.
 William Alexander⁷, 85.
 PORTER, Augusta Eliza [*McKim*], 144.
 Dr., 198.
 Prof. John A., 118.
 Rev. Joseph A., 91, 145.
 Margaret [*Heap*], 118.
 Nellie Tood [*Lord*], 180, 198.
 POWELL, Josephine [*Harrington*], 138, 180.
 PRATT, Annie E. [*Denny*], 201, 202.
 Nancy, 202.
 Nathan, 202.
 PRESTON, Adam Roehm¹⁰, 195.
 Angeline T.⁸ [*Haines*], 137, 177.
 David, 134.
 George, 87, 136.
 George W.⁸, 137, 176.
 George W.⁹, 176.
 Isaac D.⁹, 176.
 Jessie [*Polk*], 134.
 John B.⁹, 176, 194.
 John B.¹⁰, 195.
 Linnie⁹, 176.
 Martha Ann⁸ [*Lee*], 137, 177.
 Mary E.⁹ [*Pearson*], 176.
 Minna Roehm¹⁰, 195.
 Sarah A.⁹ [*Blackford*], 176, 195.
 PRETTYMAN, Alice⁸, 144.
 Anna Holland⁸, 144.
 Arthur Terry⁶, 144.
 Aubrey⁹, 186.
 Charles Wesley⁸, 144, 186.
 Edith⁸, 144.
 Edith Stonestreet⁹, 186.
 Edmund Barrett⁶, 144.
 Elijah Barrett⁷, 89, 144.
 Elijah Barrett⁹, 186.
 Eliza⁸ [*Cornwell*], 144, 186.
 Eliza Barrett⁸, 144.
 Emily A.⁷, 89.
 Rev. Forrest Johnston⁶, 144, 186.
 Helen⁸ [*Welton*], 144.
 Lydia Forrest⁸, 144.
 Margaretta Fisher⁷ [*McKim*], 89, 143.
 Martha Rebecca⁹, 186.
 Miriam⁸ [*Almoney*], 144, 186.
 Penelope⁷, 89.
 Thomas, 89.
 Rev. Wesley⁷, 89, 144.
 Wesley Austin⁸, 144.
 Rev. William, 60, 89.
 William⁹, 186.
 William Fletcher⁷, 89.
 William Jameson⁷, 144.

- PRICE, Annette Marie⁶ [*Lawler*; *Clark*], 72, 118.
 Caroline Fisher⁶, 72.
 Emily B.⁶ [*Marshall*], 72.
 Hélène Gregoroffsky⁶ [*Moutinier*], 72, 117.
 Henrietta Hoskins⁶ [*Wright*], 72, 115.
 Josephine Warner⁶ [*Bigelow*; *Heap*], 72, 117.
 Phillip, 70.
 Sarah Redwood⁶ [*Hanau*], 72, 114.
 William, M.D., 53, 70, 71.
 Colonel William Redwood⁶, 72, 73.
- PRIME, Emily [*Seton*], 159.
- PUGH, Leah Wright [*Marshall*], 72.
- PURNELL, John, 83.
 Mary Elizabeth [*Polk*], 57, 83.
 Thomas, 54.
 Thomas, 83.
- PLYE, Alberta⁹, 174.
 Fannie Polk⁹, 174.
 Thomas Jefferson, 135, 174.
 Thomas Stanton⁹, 174.
- R.**
- RAMSAY, Amelia [*Barry*], 165.
- RAMSEY, Bruce⁹, 175.
 Frank D., 136, 175.
 Leah⁹, 175.
- RANDOLPH, Jane [*Stocker*], 151.
- RANKIN, Susan [*Janvier*], 145, 186.
- RASH, Remicah, 134.
- RATTLE, —, 61.
- RAYMOND, R. W., 98.
- READ, Benjamin H., 152.
 Emily [*Fox*], 101, 152.
 Sarah [*Logan*], 44.
- REDWOOD, Abraham, 49.
 Hannah [*Wharton*], 66.
 Sarah [*Fisher*], 34, 49, 50.
 William, 50.
- REED, A. J., 163.
 Judge, 140.
- REID, George W., 180.
- REID, Margaret *St. Clair*, 180.
 Minnie [*Warren*], 138, 180.
- REIFSNIDER, Abbie Rebecca⁸, 164.
 Absalom, 164.
 Anna Mary⁸ [*Eaton*], 164, 190.
 Benjamin John, 122, 164.
 Jane Longabach⁸, 164.
 Lizzie Small⁸, 164.
 Margaret Welsh⁸, 164.
 Maria, 164.
 Maria Lewis⁸, 164.
- REOCH, Adam, 182, 198.
 Alvin McDonald¹⁰, 198.
 Marguerite¹⁰, 198.
- REYNOLDS, Alice⁹, 174.
 Burtin, 171.
 Clara V. [*Fisher*], 171.
 Ellen⁹, 174.
 Francis David, 133, 174.
 General, 100.
 Gertrude L.⁹, 174.
 Noble Dean⁹, 174.
 Ruth⁹, 174.
 Solomon, 174.
- RICHARDS, Ella [*Wayne*], 136.
- RICHARDSON, John, 54.
- RIDDLE, Betsey [*Fisher*], 98, 150.
 Robert M., 150.
- RIDGELY, Edward, 182.
 Henry, Jr., 169, 192.
 Philippa, Elizabeth⁹, 192.
- RIGG, Rachel Maxwell [*Lewis*], 110.
- RILEY, Elizabeth [*Draper*], 55.
 John, 56.
- RITTER, Abraham, 130.
 Edwin Lawrence⁷, 130.
 Isaac Lawrence, 80, 130.
 Joseph Maxfield⁷, 130, 169.
 Joseph Maxfield⁸, 170.
 Sarah B.⁷, 130.
- ROADS, Jno., 12.
- ROBBINS, Elizabeth [*Fisher*], 80, 130.
 James, 130.
- ROBINS, Edward, 129, 169.
 Edward, Jr.⁸, 169.
 Eliza, 169.
 Thomas, 169.

- ROBINSON, —, 146.
 Arcada, 77.
 Patk., 12.
 Peter, 77.
- RODMAN, Albertine^s, 146.
 Charles^s, 146.
 Emily Mariquita^s, 146.
 Franklin La Mont^s, 146.
 George Eschenburg^s, 146.
 G. W., 91, 146.
 Hannah [*Fisher*], 34, 46, 66.
 Herman Clark^s, 146.
 Mary [*Fisher*], 46, 63.
 Samuel, 63.
 Thomas, 46.
- RODNEY, Anna Cæsaria⁶ [*Cushman*],
 61, 92.
 Cæsar, 37, 40, 128.
 Cæsar Augustus^s, 41, 60.
 Cæsar Augustus⁷, 91.
 Caroline Matilda⁶ [*May*], 61, 92.
 Celeste Olivier⁷ [*Twells*], 91,
 146.
 Sir Edward, 40.
 Eliza⁶ [*Eschenburg*], 60, 91.
 Ellen⁶ [*Rattle*; *Voris*], 61.
 George Clinton⁶, 61.
 Henry⁷, 91.
 John Hunn⁶, 61.
 John M. Clayton⁷, 91.
 Joseph⁶, 61.
 Lavinia⁵ [*Fisher*], 41, 54, 61,
 79.
 Lavinia⁶, 61.
 Louisa Victoria⁶ [*Worrell*], 61,
 92.
 Mary⁶ [*Parvin*], 60, 90.
 Matilda Caroline⁶, 61.
 Sally Ann⁶ [*Morris*], 61.
 Sextus Cæsar⁶, 60.
 Susan Augusta⁶ [*Wallace*], 61,
 91.
 Colonel Thomas, 22, 40, 128.
 Thomas McKean⁶, 61, 91.
 William, 40.
- ROE, David, 18.
- ROEHM, Adam, 195.
 Margaret, 195.
- ROEHM, Minna Piersol [*Preston*],
 176, 194.
- ROOP, Mary Ann [*McCombs*], 205.
- ROSS, Ann [*Draper*], 55.
 Ann [*Fisher*], 36.
 Robert W., 180.
- ROTCH, Elizabeth [*Rodman*], 63.
- ROTHWELL, Richard P., 97.
- ROWAN, Sarah [*Maxfield*], 129.
 Vice-Admiral, 116.
- ROWLAND, Samuel, 18, 22.
 Samuel, 24.
 Sarah, 32.
 Sarah [*Fisher*], 20, 22.
 Thomas, 22, 32.
- RUGGLES, Elizabeth^s, 162.
 James Duane, Jr., 118, 162.
- RUSSELL, —, 77, 125.
 Adams Fisher^s, 162.
 Alexander Lyon, 121, 162.
 Helena [*Dawes*], 74, 120.
 James⁷, 125.
 James McPherson, 162.
 Sarah⁷, 125.
- RUST, Eliza Ann [*Fisher*], 130, 170.
 Captain Sylvester Hill, 170.
- RUTSON, Margaret [*Maurry*], 93.
- RYAN, William S., 146.

S.

- SALEVAN, James H., 181.
 Mary Emily [*Warren*], 139, 181.
 Nancy Robbins, 181.
- SANCHEZ, Pedro, 73.
- SANDERS, Isabella [*Fisher*], 58, 87.
- SANDFORD, Major-General Charles
 W., 157.
 Marion E. [*Lewis*], 110, 157.
- SASH, Patience [*Blackford*], 195.
- SATCHELL, Samuel, 10.
- SAXON, Minerva [*Abrich*], 147, 187.
- SCHELLINGER, Emma [*Wynkoop*],
 86, 135.
 John, 135.
- SCHENCK, Catharine [*Schellinger*],
 135.
- SCOTT, Rear-Admiral G. H., 115.

- SCOTT, John Morin, 106.
 Lewis A., 106.
- SECOY, Flora B. [*Thomas*], 163.
 John, 163.
 Lucy A., 163.
- SELLS, Hon. Elijah, 165.
- SERGEANT, John, 109.
- SETON, Anna Maria [*Vining*], 37,
 57.
 William, 57.
 William, 112, 159.
 William, Jr.^s, 159.
- SEYMOUR, Dr., 59.
- SHARP, —, 92, 147.
 John Faucet^s, 147.
- SHAW, Ann [*Wright*], 80.
- SHEDDEN, Jean F. [*Shoemaker*], 132,
 173.
 John, 173.
 Mary, 173.
- SHEPARD, Hercules, 12.
- SHERER, Isabella Hayes^r, 129.
 Lavinia Rodney^r, 129.
 Mary Elizabeth^r [*Lentz*], 129.
 Rachel Mackey, 129.
 Rosalie^r, [*Meeser*], 129.
 William, 79, 129.
 Rev. William, 129.
- Shévèll, Catharine [*Jameson*], 122.
- SHIPPEN, Edward, 45.
- SHOEMAKER, Amelia Bird [*Whar-*
 ton], 106, 155.
 Anna⁹ [*Cobb*], 172, 194.
 Arthur C.⁹, 172.
 Benjamin H., 155.
 Charles Swane¹⁰, 194.
 Edward^r, 83.
 Eliza^r, 83.
 Elizabeth Levick^s [*Johnson*],
 132, 172.
 Frank⁹, 172, 194.
 Frank¹⁰, 194.
 Harriet¹⁰, 194.
 Hettie Ann^s [*Mendenhall*], 132,
 173.
 John Shedden^s, 173.
 Joseph A.⁹, 173.
 Joseph Turner^s, 132, 172.
- SHOEMAKER, Joseph Turner¹⁰, 194.
 Joshua^r, 83.
 Lewis C.^s, 132.
 Manlove^r, 83.
 Mary Garrett⁹, 172.
 Miers^r, 83.
 Richardson^r, 83, 132.
 Richardson^s, 132, 173.
 Richardson Draper^s, 132, 173.
 Sallie A.^s [*Farley*], 132, 173.
 Sallie Bowman^s, 132.
 Sarah Irene⁹, 172.
 Thomas Bowman^r, 83.
 William, 56, 82.
 William Anderson⁹, 172, 194.
 William Draper^r, 83, 132.
 William Turner^s, 132, 172.
- SHREVE, Ella Vienna [*Burton*], 168,
 191.
 Job, 191.
- SIGMUND, Annie [*Burchenal*], 140,
 183.
 John, 183.
 Sophia Paulin, 183.
- SIMS, Ann, 38.
 Joseph, 38.
 Sarah Wooddrop [*Wynkoop*],
 21, 38.
- SINES, Charles, 172.
 Mary Garrett, 172.
 Mary Malissia [*Shoemaker*], 132,
 172.
- SITZENBERGER, Frances [*Lever-*
 good], 134.
- SLAUGHTER, Caroline, 196.
 Ezekiel, 178, 196.
 Hannah Williams¹⁰, 196.
 Ida¹⁰, 196.
 Idella¹⁰, 196.
 Mary Emma¹⁰, 196.
 Matthew Ford¹⁰, 196.
 Rynear Williams¹⁰, 196.
 William, 196.
- SMALL, Ann Fisher^r, 122.
 Annie E.^s [*Clothier*], 164,
 191.
 Annie Fisher^s, 164.
 Carrie E.^s, 164.

- SMALL, Catharine Houston⁷ (Reif-
sneider), 122, 164.
Charles M.⁸, 164.
Charles Mayer⁶, 164.
Daniel, 76, 121.
Daniel⁷, 122.
Daniel⁸ (John E. Small⁷), 163.
Daniel⁶ (William F. Small⁷),
164.
Elizabeth Fisher⁷ [*Bird*], 121.
George Fisher⁷, 121.
George Fisher⁶, 164.
John Edward⁷, 121, 163.
Kate Houston⁶ [*Healy*], 163,
189.
Katie R.⁸, 164.
Lizzie M.⁸, 163.
Martha C.⁸ [*Collinge*], 164, 190.
Martha Emma⁶, 164.
Mary Ida⁸, 164.
Mary Margaret⁷ [*Thomas*], 121,
163.
Moore V.⁸, 163.
Peter, 121.
Peter⁷, 122, 163.
Robert Fisher⁷, 122, 164.
Rudolph Spangler⁷, 122.
Rudolph Spangler⁶, 164.
Sallie V.⁸, [*Stilwell*], 163, 188.
Susan Gertrude⁸, 164.
William⁷, 122.
William F.⁷, 122, 164.
William F.⁸, 164.
SMITH, America Elizabeth [*White*],
120.
Anna Wharton⁷, 108.
Benjamin Raper, 68, 108.
Daniel B., 108.
David, 24.
Deborah Fisher⁷, 108.
Edward Wanton⁷, 108.
Elizabeth [*Jump*], 89, 143.
Elizabeth [*Lewis*], 108, 110.
Elizabeth A. [*Morgan*], 133.
Esther Fisher⁶ [*Wistar*], 63.
Esther Morton⁷, 108.
Hettie [*McCaulley*], 126.
James, 46, 63.
SMITH, Mame [*Denny*], 203.
Rachel, 63.
Rebecca Darby⁶, 63.
Robert Morton⁷, 108.
Rose Hannah, 177.
Sarah Fisher⁶, 63.
William Wharton⁷, 108.
SMITHERS, Edward Fisher⁷, 88.
John, 60, 88.
Joseph, 140.
Margaret B.⁷ [*Burchenal*], 88,
139.
Mary E. [*Smithers*], 88, 140.
Nathaniel, 60, 88.
Nathaniel B., Jr.⁸, 141, 184.
Nathaniel B., 3d⁹, 184.
Nathaniel Barrett⁷, 88, 127, 140,
141.
Sally Joyce⁸, 141.
SNACKENBURG, Amelia [*Wayne*],
136, 175.
SNYDER, George W., 167.
Katie Few [*Fisher*], 125, 167.
Susanna, 167.
SOMERS, Esther [*Fisher*], 39, 58.
SORDEN, Mary Eliza⁸, 185.
Thomas P., 142, 185.
SOUDER, Emma Grace [*Wynkoop*],
136, 175.
SOUTHARD, Alexander D.², 182.
Emma B.⁹ [*Reoch*], 182, 198.
Felix A., 139, 182.
Felix Henry⁹, 182.
Georgianna⁹ [*Kruger*], 182.
Mary C. T.⁹ [*Wassmann*], 182,
198.
SPENCER, Maria [*Harris*], 187.
STANTON, Mr., 140.
STARR, Belle Leland⁶, 169.
Gertrude Fisher⁸, 169.
Rev. William Cole, 129, 169.
STEEL, Elizabeth, 130.
Ishmael, 130.
James, 80, 130.
James, 199.
Maria F.⁷ [*Hunter*], 131, 171.
Mary [*Fisher*], 130.
Mary R.⁷, 131.

- STEPHENSON, Susan A. [*Brown*], 155.
- STEVENS, Julia Maria [*Parker*], 157.
Margaret [*Wayne*], 136.
Mary [*Fisher*], 39, 58.
- STEWART, KATHARINE [*Fisher*], 125.
- STILWELL, Edward S.², 189.
Fannie A.², 189.
Frank C.², 189.
Georgie A.², 189.
James A., 163, 189.
John, 189.
Katie H.², 189.
Mary, 189.
Rebecca V.², 189.
- STOCKER, Anthony E., M.D., 151.
Caroline de Tousard [*Wister*], 101, 151.
- STOCKWELL, Emma M. [*Boyer*], 202, 205.
Joanna, 205.
Lewis S., 205.
- STONE, Colonel, 100.
- STONESTREET, Edward E., M.D., 186.
Elizabeth C. [*Prettyman*], 144, 186.
- STOKES, Elizabeth Waln [*Cope*], 188.
- STORK, Carl Augustus³, 156.
Charles Wharton⁸, 156.
Theophilus, D.D., 156.
Theophilus Baker, 106, 156.
- STRETCHER, Henry, 11, 199.
- STROUD, Emma Elizabeth [*Williams*], 137, 178.
Jacob D., 178.
Mary Newbold, 178.
- SURRATT, John H., 127.
- SWANSON, Swan, 14.
- SYMS, John, 19.
- T.**
- TALMAN, Georgiana Lawrence [*Townsend*], 160.
- TAYLOR, Evelyn [*Boyer*], 202, 205.
George W., 205.
Maria E., 163.
- TAYLOR, Mary, 205.
President, 90.
Richard L., 163.
Roberta [*Thomas*], 163.
- TEOHTMEYER, Catharine McMurtrie⁸, 167.
Eliza Wayne⁸, 167.
Henry, 166.
Ida Roberts⁸, 167.
Peter Wayne, 124, 166.
- THACKSTON, Katharine Nelson [*Wilmer*], 114, 160.
Thomas Cole, 160.
- THAYER, Hon. M. Russell, 115.
Professor, 149.
- THOMAS, Abraham L.², 163.
Benjamin R., 177.
Daniel S.⁸, 163.
Elizabeth Fisher⁸ [*Reed*], 163.
Frank R.⁸, 163.
George Anna⁸ [*Burdick*], 163.
Gertrude S.⁸ [*Moore*], 163, 190.
Jennie D.⁸ [*Hinchman*], 163, 190.
Joseph A., 177.
Kate R.⁸ [*Haight*], 163, 190.
Louise [*Eschenburg*], 91, 146.
Mary Maud⁹, 189.
Mary S.⁸ [*Lytle*], 163, 189.
Samuel R.⁸, 163.
William W., 121, 163.
William Warner⁸, 163, 189.
William Warner⁹, 189.
- THOMPSON (Thomson), Edward, 69, 128.
Mary Emily [*Fisher*], 80, 130.
- THORN, William K., 158.
- THURSTON, Anna Wharton⁷, 107.
Edward Coppée⁸, 156.
Henry Coppée⁸, 156.
Hetty Wharton⁷, 107.
Joseph Delaplaine, 68, 107.
Joseph Wharton⁸, 156.
Mary Wharton⁸, 156.
William R., 107.
William Wharton⁷, 107, 156.
William Wharton⁸, 156.
- TIERS, Joseph, 101.

- TIERS, Mary [*Wister*], 101.
 TOMPKINS, Judge George, 87.
 TOOLE, Harriet⁷, 86.
 Michael, 58, 86.
 TOPLIFF, Hannah [*Johnson*], 111.
 Richard, 69.
 Sarah (Christy) [*Warner*], 69.
 TORRENCE, Mary B. [*Wayne*], 136.
 TOWNSEND, Gertrude [*Truitt*], 58,
 86.
 Henry C., 160.
 Lawrence, 115, 160.
 Lawrence, Jr.⁸, 160.
 Mary [*Smithers*; *Smithers*], 88,
 140.
 Reginald Miers Fisher⁸, 160.
 William, 140.
 Yvonne Natalie⁸, 160.
 TRUITT, Catharine W., 135.
 George, 60.
 Gertrude⁷, 86.
 Henry Bell⁷, 86.
 Hetty⁶, 58.
 Hetty⁷, 86.
 J., 55.
 Joanna⁷, 86.
 John⁶, 58, 86.
 John E.⁸, 135.
 John O., 85, 135.
 John S., 135.
 John Weldon, 39, 58.
 Lee O.⁸, 135.
 Miers⁷, 86.
 Miers Fisher⁶, 58, 86.
 Miers Fisher⁷, 86.
 Sally [*Fisher*], 39, 60.
 Samuel⁷, 86.
 Samuel F.⁶, 58.
 Virgie J.⁸, 135.
 TRUMP, Susan [*Shoemaker*], 155.
 TUCKER, Arthur⁹, 179.
 Charles Jump,⁹ 178.
 John, 178.
 Joseph Iluff, 138, 178.
 Katie Shakespear⁹ [*Atkins*], 178,
 197.
 Sarah Meeds, 178.
 Virginia Ridgley⁹, 179.
 TUCKER, William Warren⁹, 178.
 TURNER, Ann [*Shoemaker*], 83, 132.
 Elizabeth [*Faucett*], 135.
 Isaac, 132.
 TWEED, Ann Eliza [*Young*], 191.
 TWELLS, Alfred Lee⁸, 146.
 Bertha⁸, 146.
 C. Rodney⁸, 146.
 Fanny S.⁸, 146.
 Hannah Chancellor [*Tiers*], 101.
 Herbert⁸, 146.
 John S.⁸, 146.
 Samuel G., 91, 146.
 TYLER, Benoni, 124.
 Harriet Susan [*Fisher*], 124.
 TYSON, Mary [*Clapp*], 112.
- U.
- UNDERHILL, George Truman, 172.
 URBAN, Maggie [*Denny*], 203.
- V.
- VALENTINE, Isaac Engle, 138, 179.
 James Leon⁹, 179.
 VANCOURTLAND, —, 168.
 VANDERGRIFF, Frances [*Wayne*],
 87, 136.
 VANDER HUIL, Abraham, 21.
 Femmetje [*Wynkoop*], 21.
 VAN DOREN, Anna [*Dickey*], 147.
 VANDIVERE, Josephine Simpson⁹,
 191.
 Samuel B., 168, 191.
 VAUGHAN, Mary Jane [*Greenby*],
 181.
 VAUGHN, Dr., 92.
 VEEDER, Catharine A. [*Fisher*], 69,
 110.
 Charles H., 110.
 VENNING, John, 53.
 VICKERS, Bernie [*Holland*], 171.
 VINING, Benjamin⁶, 58.
 Charles⁶, 58.
 John, 21, 37.
 John Middleton⁵, 37, 57.
 John Seton⁶, 57.

- VINING, Mary⁵, 37, 38.
 William Henry⁶, 57.
 VINTON, Louise Clare [*Hoppin*], 188.
 VIRDEN, Ellen M., 170.
 Lydia [*Fisher*], 130, 170.
 Mitchell, 170.
 William, 85.
 VORIS, —, 61.
 VOSHELL, H. Reedy⁹, 179.
 John Caleb, 188, 179.

W.

- WALKER, Caroline M., 163.
 Caroline Rose [*Fisher*], 121, 163.
 Elizabeth Hoppin⁹, 188.
 Jane [*Baird*], 86.
 John Tempest, 188.
 John Tempest, Jr., 158, 188.
 John Tempest, 3d³, 188.
 May [*Levick*], 133.
 WALLACE, Anna⁷ [*Vaughn*], 92.
 Isabella⁷ [*Sharp; Kale*], 92, 147.
 James, 61, 91.
 Louisa⁷ [*Dorrah*], 91, 146.
 Mary [*Butler*], 145.
 Susan⁷, 92.
 Victoria⁷ [*Gary*], 91.
 WALLER, Mary [*Fisher*], 55, 80.
 WALN, Hannah [*Wells*], 68.
 WALTER, Anna [*Wharton*], 68, 108.
 Edwin, 108.
 WAPLES, Eugenia⁸ [*Hall*], 168, 207.
 William D., 125, 168.
 William D.⁸, 168.
 WARNER, Benjamin, 53, 69.
 Isabella Johnson⁷, 111.
 John, 69.
 John⁶, 70, 110.
 Lydia Fisher⁷, 110.
 Miers Fisher⁶, 70.
 Redwood Fisher⁶, 70.
 Sarah⁶ [*Lewis*], 70.
 WARREN, Addie Furman⁹, 179.
 Anna [*Ingersoll*], 103.
 Annie E.⁸ [*Green; Voshell*], 188, 179.
 WARREN, Annie E.⁹, 180.
 Annie Estelle⁹, 181.
 Benetta⁹, 181.
 Benjamin, 59, 88.
 Rev. Benjamin Clark⁸, 139, 181.
 Bertha⁹, 181.
 Bessa⁹, 181.
 Clara Benson⁹, 182.
 David F.⁹, 181.
 Eliza Benson⁹, 182.
 Elizabeth Painter Luff⁷ [*Harrington*], 88, 138.
 Ellwoodielene⁹, 181.
 Emily⁹, 181.
 Garrett Luff⁸, 139.
 Georgeanna⁹, 181.
 George H.⁹, 180.
 George Luff⁸, 138, 180.
 George R.⁹, 181.
 George Rodney⁷, 88, 138.
 George Rodney⁹, 181.
 Georgianna⁸, 138.
 Hannah G.⁹, 181.
 Howard Boniwell⁹, 179.
 Ida⁹, 181.
 James Salevan⁹, 181.
 Captain John, 88.
 John⁷, 88, 138.
 Johnalena⁸, 138.
 John Laws⁸, 139, 181.
 John R.⁹, 181.
 Laura G.⁹, 181.
 Leroy⁹, 179.
 Margaret Ann⁷, 88.
 Margaret Ann⁸, 138.
 Maria Louisa⁸ [*Tucker*], 138, 178.
 Mary Justina⁸ [*Valentine*], 138, 179.
 Mary Laws⁹, 181.
 Mary Louisa⁹, 179.
 Minnie R.⁹, 181.
 Nathaniel Luff⁷, 88, 137.
 Nathaniel Luff⁸, 138, 179.
 Nathaniel Luff⁹, 179.
 Nettie Poole⁹, 179.
 Noble Salevan⁹, 181.
 Reid⁹, 180.

- WARREN, Ruth⁹, 182.
 Sallie Clark⁸, 139.
 Susan Eliza⁸, 138.
 Susan Elizabeth⁸, 138.
 Thomas Ellwood⁷, 88.
 Thomas Ellwood⁸, 139, 181.
 Thomas Ellwood⁹, 181.
 Ulysses G.⁹, 181.
 Virgie D.⁹, 181.
 William⁸, 181.
 WARRINGTON, Alfred C., 179.
 WASHBURN, Mary [*Cushman*], 92.
 WASHINGTON, General, 31, 52, 76, 200.
 WASMER, Lillie [*Cowgill*], 142, 185.
 WASSMANN, August, 182, 198.
 August¹⁰, 198.
 WATSON, Sarah Jane [*Wynkoop*], 208.
 WATMOUGH, Edmund Carmick, 93.
 Mary Carèt [*Gilpin*], 62, 93.
 WATSON, Elizabeth⁶ [*Hammersly*], 55, 81.
 Ellen⁷, 81.
 Esther Maud Fisher⁶ [*Hooper*], 55.
 Jane⁷, 81.
 Joseph, 36, 55.
 Joseph⁶, 55, 81.
 Joseph⁷, 81.
 Luke, 12.
 Margiana Hutchinson⁷, 81.
 Mary Ann⁷, 81.
 WATTSON, Luke, 24.
 WAYNE, Albert Barnes⁸, 136.
 Albert F.⁹, 175.
 Alice Helen⁸ [*Weis*], 136, 176.
 Ann⁷, 87.
 General Anthony, 37, 38.
 Anthony⁷, 87, 136.
 Anthony⁸, 136.
 Catharine⁸, 136.
 Clarence, Jr.⁹, 176.
 Clarence Bishop⁸, 136, 176.
 De Witt⁹, 176.
 Edward Fisher⁷, 87, 136.
 Edward Fisher⁹, 175.
 Edward Howard⁸, 136, 175.
 WAYNE, Eliza [*Teghtmeyer*], 166.
 Emeline⁷, 87.
 Florence Fisher⁸, 136.
 Francis C.⁹, 175.
 Franklin⁹, 175.
 Harry⁹, 176.
 Jacob, 58, 86.
 Joseph A.⁹, 175.
 Linda⁸ [*Miller*], 136, 176.
 Margaret Elizabeth⁷, 87.
 Oscar T.⁹, 175.
 Raymond⁹, 176.
 Sarah⁹, 176.
 Sarah A.⁸ [*Lloyd*], 136.
 Theodore⁹, 175.
 Walter⁸, 136, 175.
 Warren⁸, 136, 176.
 Warren⁹, 175.
 William, 86.
 WEAKLEY, JEREMIAH, 126.
 WEIGHTMAN, Sabine (d'Invilliers) [*Wister*], 101, 151.
 WEIS, Franklin W.⁹, 176.
 Hubert F., 136, 176.
 WEISBACH, Prof., 96.
 WELLS, Gideon Hill, 68.
 Rebecca Waln [*Fisher*], 52, 68.
 WELTON, Charles Gilbert, 144.
 WERNER, Charles, 163.
 Rebecca [*Small*], 121, 163.
 Sallie, 163.
 WHARTON, Albert⁹, 183.
 Anna⁶, 68.
 Anna⁷ [*Morris*], 107, 208.
 Charles, 66.
 Charles William⁶, 68, 106.
 Charles William, Jr.⁸, 155.
 Deborah Fisher⁷, 108.
 Edwin⁷, 108.
 Elizabeth⁷, 108.
 Esther Fisher⁶ [*Smith*], 68, 108.
 Hannah⁶ [*Haydock*], 68, 103, 104.
 Hannah⁷ [*Stork*], 106, 155.
 Helen Dorothy⁹, 183.
 Henry, 150.
 Joanna⁷ [*Lippincott*], 107, 156.
 Joseph⁶, 68, 106.
 Joseph S. Lovering⁷, 106, 155.

- WHARTON, Joseph S. Lovering, 2d⁶, 155.
 Mary⁶ [*Thurston*], 68, 107.
 Mary⁷ [*Mendelson*], 108, 156.
 Mary Elwyn [*Fisher*], 98, 150.
 Mary Lovering⁷, 107.
 Percy⁹, 183.
 Rodman⁶, 68, 105.
 Samuel Fisher⁶, 68.
 Sarah⁶ [*Barker*], 68, 106.
 Stephen T.⁹, 183.
 Susanna Parrish⁷, 106.
 W. B., Jr., 139, 182.
 Wilbur⁹, 183.
 William, 48, 66, 67.
 William, Jr.⁶, 68, 108.
 William Redwood⁷ (William Wharton, Jr.⁶), 108.
 William Redwood⁷ (Rodman⁶), 106.
 William Rodman⁷, 106.
- WHITE, Alfred R., 170, 193.
 Ann D., 193.
 Annie D.⁹, 193.
 Annie E. [*Fisher*], 170, 192.
 Elizabeth Parker⁹, 193.
 Elizabeth S.⁹, 193.
 Henry H., 192.
 James F.⁹, 193.
 Jennie Edna [*Fisher*], 74, 120.
 John Cox, 120.
 Mary A., 192.
 Rachel [*Baker*], 155.
 Robert, 193.
 William F.⁹, 193.
- WHITNEY, Henrietta [*Davis*], 154.
- WILCOX, Eliza Bella [*Callender*], 128.
- WILDS, Annie [*Jump*], 89, 143.
 David Spruance, 134.
 Laura Carrow [*Bailey*], 134.
- WILLIAMS, Adelaide Julia⁸, 137.
 Edward, 19.
 Emma Stroud⁹, 178.
 George⁷, 87.
 Hannah Wood⁸, 137.
 John, 58, 87.
 John⁷, 87, 137.
- WILLIAMS, John Ryneare⁸, 136.
 John Thornhill⁸, 137, 178.
 Joseph⁷, 87, 136.
 Joseph Edward⁸, 137.
 Katherine Shotwell⁹, 178.
 Mary [*Middleton*], 94.
 Mary⁷ [*Preston*], 87, 136.
 Mary Elizabeth⁸, 136.
 Mary Stroud⁹, 178.
 Miriam Elizabeth⁸, 137.
 Nancy Fisher⁸ [*Ford*], 137, 178.
 Nettie T. [*Keith*], 204, 206.
 Norman Ryneare⁹, 178.
 Richard R., 19.
 Ryneare⁷, 87, 137.
 Ryneare, Jr.⁸, 137, 178.
 Ryneare H.⁹, 178.
 Sarah Fisher⁷ [*Desabaye*], 87, 137.
- WILLBANK, C., 15.
- WILLING, Ann [*Francis*], 62.
- WILLIS, Cornelia Grinnell⁸, 154.
 D., 56.
 Grinnell, 104, 154.
 Hannah Haydock⁸, 154.
 Joseph Grinnell⁸, 154.
 Nathaniel Parker, 154.
- WILMER, Dorothy Thackston⁸, 160.
 John Richard, 70, 114.
 John Richard⁷, 114.
 Rev. Joseph P. B., 114.
 Ringgold⁷, 114.
 William Craig⁷, 114, 160.
- WILSON, Ann [*Morgan*], 133.
 Elizabeth [*Fisher*], 54, 79.
 James Ewing, 132.
 Riley, 56.
- WILTBank, Cornelius, 18, 19, 199.
- WISTAR, Professor Caspar, 63.
 Frances [*Scott*], 106.
 Mifflin, M.D., 63.
- WISTER, Alice Logan⁸, 152.
 Anne⁸, 152.
 Elizabeth⁸ [*Wurts*], 151, 208.
 Elizabeth Harvey⁷, 101.
 Ella Eustis⁸, 151.
 Ella Middleton Maxwell⁸, 151.
 Emily Black⁸, 152.

- WISTER, Ethel Langhorne⁸, 152.
 Frances Anne⁸, 151.
 Francis⁷, 101.
 Harvey Langhorne⁷, 99.
 Jane Boas⁸, 151.
 John⁷, 99, 151.
 John Caspar⁸, 151.
 Jones⁷, 101, 151.
 General Langhorne⁷, 99, 100.
 Langhorne Harvey⁸, 152.
 Margaret⁸, 151.
 Mary Channing⁸, 151.
 Rodman⁷, 101, 152.
 Rodman Mifflin⁸, 152.
 Sarah Logan⁸, 151.
 William, 63, 99.
 William⁸, 151.
 William Rotch⁷, 99, 150.
 WOLF, Thomas, 56, 82.
 WOOD, Hannah, 137.
 Martha [*Callihan*], 158.
 Mary Stuart [*Wurts*], 151, 208.
 Ruth Ann [*Williams*], 87, 137.
 William, 137.
 WOODRUFF, Amanda, 172.
 Melcena Ann [*Wright*], 131, 172.
 Titus, 172.
 WOOLEY, Sarah [*Corties*], 66.
 WORRELL, Caroline Martin⁷, 92.
 Edward, M.D., 61, 92.
 Edward⁷, 92.
 Elizabeth Neotia⁷ [*Atrick*], 92, 147.
 Louisa Victoria⁷ [*Geiger*], 92.
 Mary McLean⁷, 92.
 Rodney⁷, 92.
 WRIGHT, Anna Longstreth⁷, 115.
 Annette Marie⁷ [*Newhall*], 117, 161.
 Anthony, 54.
 Arcadia⁶, 81.
 Catherine⁶, 172.
 Catherine Serena⁷ [*Wilson*], 132.
 Charles Graff⁷, 117.
 David⁶, 81.
 David Conwell⁷, 131.
 Edmund Fretwell⁸, 131, 172.
 WRIGHT, Elias Nelson⁷, 131.
 Eliza⁵ [*Bell*], 55, 81.
 Eliza⁶, 81.
 Eliza Ann⁶ [*Holland*], 80, 131, 170.
 Elizabeth (Purnell) [*Fisher*], 35, 54.
 Elizabeth Lewis⁸, 162.
 Elizabeth Rodman⁸, 161.
 Ellis, 80.
 Ellis⁵, 55.
 Ellis⁶, 80, 131.
 Frances Sydney⁸, 161.
 Francis Jeremiah⁷, 132.
 Fretwell⁵, 55, 80.
 Hannah Price⁸, 161.
 Harry Price⁷, 117.
 Henrietta Price⁸, 161.
 Jessie Mell⁸, 172.
 John⁶, 81.
 John Robert⁸, 172.
 Josephine Bigelow⁷, 117.
 Lafayette Day⁷, 132.
 Letitia Ellicott, Jr.⁸, 161.
 Margaret [*Wright*], 55, 80.
 Margaret Anna⁷ [*Lents*], 132.
 Margaret Ellis⁶, 80.
 Margaret Ellis⁷, 80, 131.
 Mary Anderson⁷, 117.
 Mary Jaquetta⁸, 172.
 Mary Rodman⁸, 161.
 Miers Fisher⁷, 115.
 Miers Fisher⁸, 161.
 Peter, 115.
 Peter⁸, 55, 81.
 Peter F.⁸, 80.
 Peter Fretwell, 36, 55.
 Peter Fretwell⁶, 80, 131.
 Peter Julien⁶, 81.
 Peter & Sons, 161.
 Preston Moffat⁸, 162.
 Purnell⁶, 81.
 Redwood⁸, 161.
 Robert Kemp, 70, 72, 115.
 Robert Kemp⁷, 117, 162.
 Samuel⁵, 55, 80.
 Samuel⁶, 81.
 Samuel Marion⁷, 131.

WRIGHT, Samuel Shaw⁶, 80.
 Sarah⁵, 55.
 Sydney Longstreth⁷, 117, 161.
 Willa Bell⁸ [*Underhill*], 172.
 Willamina⁶, 81.
 William Ellis⁷, 131, 172.
 William Logan Fisher⁸, 161.
 William Redwood⁷, 115, 150,
 160, 161, 188.
 William Sterling⁶, 80.
 WURTS, Charles Stewart, 151, 208.
 Charles Stewart, Jr., 151, 208.
 Mary Stuart, 208.
 WYNKOOP, Abraham, 20, 21, 200.
 Abraham⁵, 39, 58.
 Alfred⁶, 58, 86.
 Almira Ann⁶, 58.
 Ann⁵, 38.
 Benjamin⁴, 21, 38.
 Benjamin⁵, 38.
 Benjamin Joseph⁷, 86, 135.
 Benjamin Norman⁶, 58, 85.
 Benjamin Norman⁸, 136.
 Dora Helen⁸, 208.
 Ella Mary⁸ [*Ramsey*], 136, 175.
 Esther⁵, 38.
 Francis⁶, 58.
 George H.⁸, 135.
 George Henry⁷, 86, 135.
 Hannah Matilda⁷ [*Garabedian*],
 86.
 Helen Wooddrop⁷ [*Garden*], 85.
 Henry Norman⁷, 85, 135, 208.
 Howard⁹, 175.
 John Gardiner⁸, 208.
 Joseph⁵, 38.
 Joseph⁹, 175.
 Joseph Owens⁸, 208.
 Joseph P.⁸, 135, 174.
 Joseph P.⁹, 175.

WYNKOOP, Joseph Pilmore⁶, 58, 85.
 Joseph Sims⁷, 85, 208.
 Kate S.⁸ [*McClaskey*], 135.
 Mabel⁹, 175.
 Norman⁸, 135.
 Peter, 21.
 Phebe⁴ [*Vining*], 21, 37.
 Richard, 21.
 Sarah⁵, 38.
 Sarah⁶, 39.
 Thomas Pilmore⁷, 86.
 Thomas Pilmore⁸, 136, 175.
 Thomas Pilmore⁹, 175.
 Wooddrop⁷, 86.
 Wooddrop Sims⁵, 39.
 [Wynkoop], Sallie, 85, 135.
 WYNNE, Elizabeth [*Parr*], 15, 199.
 Dr. Thomas, 10, 14, 15, 21, 22,
 199.

Y.

YARDLEY, Frank M.,⁹ 194.
 Jacob, 171, 193.
 Maria E.⁹, 194.
 William S.⁹, 194.
 YARNALL, Ellis Walker, 125, 167.
 Hannah Fisher⁸, 167.
 Mary Heacock⁵, 167.
 Nathan, 36.
 William P., 167.
 YOULE, Jane Ann [*Wayne*], 87, 136.
 YOUNG, George Bright, 166, 191.
 George Bright, Jr.⁹, 191.
 Mary (Hazzard) [*Fisher*], 78,
 125.
 Rouse, 125.
 YUENGLING, Carrie W. [*Ritter*],
 130, 169.

Z.

ZENGER, John Peter, 95.

